

# Proceedings Of The Sixty-Fifth Annual State Conference

# Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution

March 7-8-9, 1963 Wichita, Kansas



#### PROCEEDINGS

of the

# Sixty-Fifth Annual State Conference

# Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution

WICHITA, KANSAS

March 7, 8, 9, 1963

#### Compiled and Edited by

s Pauline Cowger
Additional copies may be ordered from Mrs. HoBart Frederick, 3105 North Walnut, Hutchinson, Kansas
Organized1894
Chapters, March 1, 1963
Membership, March 1, 1963
Membership at Large within State 14

# The Kansas Society Daughters of The American Revolution

## Dedicates

The 1963 Proceedings

to

## MRS. ROBERT V. H. DUNCAN

Our gracious and capable President General whose presence and talks contributed so much to the meaning of the conference.



PAULINE COWGER (MISS)
Salina, Kansas
State Regent 1962-1965
Mary Wade Strother Chapter



MARION MONCURE DUNCAN (MRS. ROBERT V. H.)

President General NSDAR

1962-1965



ROBERTA KILBOURN (MRS. NELSON)
Sterling, Kansas
Historian General NSDAR 1962-1965
Honorary State Regent
Sterling Chapter



ESTHER THAYER KIRKPATRICK (MRS. JOHN W.)

ElDorado, Kansas

Honorary Vice President General For Life NSDAR

Susannah French Putney Chapter

Deceased April 29, 1963



HAZEL BECK (MRS. ROY L.)

Wichita, Kansas

Senior National Vice President, North West Region NS C A R

Eunice Sterling Chapter



MARIE M. KUNKEL (MRS. L. A.)
Wichita, Kansas
Senior State President C A R
Flores Del Sol Chapter

#### STATE OFFICERS, KANSAS SOCIETY DAR



Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease Vice Regent



Mrs. J. R. Henning Chaplain



Mrs. HoBart Frederick Recording Secretary



Mrs. J. R. Uphoff Corresponding Secretary



Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler Treasurer



Mrs. Harry Ives Registrar



Mrs. Ralph Ralston Historian



Mrs. Guy D. Josserand Librarian



Mrs. Bill E. Smith Reporter

# Hold High The Torch

Hold high the torch of beauty, truth and love! You did not light its glow-'Twas given you by other hands, you know. 'Tis yours to keep burning bright, Yours to pass on when you no more need light: For there are other feet that you must guide, And other forms go marching by your side. Their eyes are watching every tear and smile, And efforts which we think are not worthwhile. Are sometimes just the very help they need, Actions to which their souls would give most heed: So that in turn they'll hold it high and say, "I watched someone else carry it this way." If brighter paths should beckon you to choose Would your small gain compare with all you'd lose? Hold high the torch of beauty, truth and love! You did not light its glow-'Twas given you by other hands, you know. I think it started down its pathway bright The day our Master said, "Let there be light!" And He once said, who hung on Calvary's tree-"Ye are the light of the world." Go! Shine for me.

By Nelle B. Bradley.

THEME chosen by Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, Kansas Daughters of the American Revolution 1962-65.

#### "FUTURE DATES"

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT October 16, 17, 18, 1963
STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENTFriday, October 25, 1963
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE
SOUTHEAST DISTRICT CONFERENCE Monday, October 28, 1963, Coffeyville
NORTHEAST DISTRICT CONFERENCE
NORTHWEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE
STATE CONFERENCE March 9, 10, 11, 1964, Broadview Hotel, Wichita, Kansas. Hostess: Southwest District
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS
TULIP TOUR — EISENHOWER MEMORIALS

• • •

Our sincere appreciation and THANK YOU to the following who gave their time in helping us with the compiling of the 1963 Proceedings:

Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, for her advice, cooperation and proof reading.

Mrs. Esther Christmore (C. W.) Wheeler, Vice Regent Uvedale Chapter, for her many hours of checking all the reports for mechanics before printing.

Mrs. R. B. Van Zandt, ex-Regent of Uvedale Chapter, for graciously accepting the responsibility of proof reading the 1963 Proceedings.

The committee, selected by the State Regent, who read and corrected all the minutes of the State Conference.



#### THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

-Francis Bellamy

#### THE NATIONAL ANTHEM

Oh! say, can you see, by the dawn's early light, What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming. Whose broad stripes and bright stars thru' the perilous fight, O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming. And the rockets red glare, the bombs bursting in air, Gave proof thru' the night that our flag was still there; Oh! say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

Oh! thus be it ever when free men shall stand
Between their loved homes and the war's desolation;
Blest with vic'try and peace, may the heav'n rescued land
Praise the Pow'r that hath made and preserved us a nation;
Then, conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust."
And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall wave,
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

#### THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect Union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom; equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

-William Tyler Page

# OBJECTS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

- (1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.
- (2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge" thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.
- (3) To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

#### INSIGNIA

The insignia of the National Society shall consist of a badge in the form of a spinning wheel and distaff. It shall be worn only over the left breast.—National By-Laws, Article XIII.

The insignia should always be accorded the place of honor on all forms of stationery, programs, year books, conference reports and tablets. It should be either at the top center or the upper left hand corner. No wording whatever should be put above it.—DAR Handbook, Page 62.

#### CHAPTER OPENING D. A. R. RITUAL

Gavel.

Regent: To perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; to promote the development of an enlightened public opinion, and to foster patriotic citizenship;

—these are the objects of our Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Chaplain: Guard that which is committed unto thee.

Response: Yea, I have a goodly heritage.

Chaplain: Thou shalt remember all the way which Jehovah thy God hath led thee.

Response: Bessed is the nation whose God is Jehovah.—I Timothy 6:20, Psalms 16:6, Deut. 8:2, Psalms 33:12.

Chaplain (or Collect) Our Father in Heaven, we thank Thee for Thy guidance and for Thy abiding presence in the life of our country. We thank Thee for all those yesterdays of our human race whose lessons and fulfillments have become a heritage to us. Continue, we pray, Thy blessings upon this nation, that all who are a part of it may learn true nobility of manhood and womanhood.

Grant us growth in understanding and increasing devotion to righteousness. Amen.

# NATIONAL OFFICERS NATIONAL SOCIETY

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Memorial Continental Hall, 1776 D St. N. W. Washington 6, D. C. 1962-1965

President General. Mrs. Robert H. V. Duncan First Vice President General Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes Chaplain General Mrs. Charles M. Johnson Recording Secretary General Mrs. Felix Irwin Corresponding Secretary General Mrs. Frank B. Cuff Organizing Secretary General Mrs. Frank L. Harris Treasurer General Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark Registrar General Mrs. Sherman B. Watson Historian General Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn Librarian General Mrs. Roy H. Cagle Curator General Mrs. Roland M. James Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution Mrs. Arthur L. Allen
NATIONAL CHAIRMEN
DAR Magazine Committee
NATIONAL COMMITTEE VICE CHAIRMEN
Constitution Week
DAR Good Citizen
DAR Museum Mrs. Robert Chesney
NATIONAL OFFICERS FROM KANSAS
President General
*Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence
First Vice President General
*Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita1950-53
Honorary Vice President General For Life
Mrs. John Warren Kirkpatrick, El Dorado
Chaplain General
*Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita1947-50
Registrar General
Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy (Mary Ainsworth), California1956-59
Historian General
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Sterling1962-65
Vice President General
*Mrs. William Eugene Stanley, Wichita1908-11
Miss Catherine Campbell, Ottawa1921-24
*Mrs. Robert Bruce Campbell, Wichita1929-31
*Mrs. John Warren Kirkpatrick, El Dorado1931-36
Miss Marion Eleanor Seelye, Abilene1940-43
Mrs. Alexander J. Berger, Arkansas City1944-50
*Mrs. Loren Edgar ( Wichita
Mrs. William L. Ainsworth (Kennedy), California1951-54
Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland1954-57
*Mrs. Edwin F. Abels, Lawrence
*Deceased

Senior President
STATE OFFICERS 1962-1965
Regent
Chaplain Mrs. J. R. Henning, 725 South Cedar, Ottawa, Kansas Recording Secretary Mrs. HoBart Frederick, 3105 North Walnut, Hutchinson, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, 807 Highland, Salina, Kansas
Treasurer Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, 6404 Sagamore Rd., Mission Hills, Shawnee Mission, Kansas
Registrar Mrs. Harry M. Ives, Route 1, Silver Lake, Kansas Historian Mrs. Ralph Ralston, Route 5, Wichita, Kansas Librarian Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, Route 2, Dodge City, Kansas Reporter Mrs. Bill E. Smith, 1333 Minisa Drive, Wichita, Kansas
DISTRICT DIRECTORS
NortheastMrs. Max R. Petty, 4807 W. 77th, Prairie Village, Kansas SoutheastMrs. Bernhardt Shreiner, Route 2, Douglass, Kansas SouthwestMrs. Otto G. Lutes, P. O. Box 1074, Liberal, Kansas NorthwestMrs. Rollin L. Johnson, 240 S. Phillips, Salina, Kansas
Not divest Mrs. Rollin D. Johnson, 240 S. I minps, Salma, Kansas
STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1962-1965
STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1962-1965  American Indians
STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1962-1965  American Indians

Student Loan & Scholarship Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw, 1609 Hillcrest, Lawrence
Transportation Mrs. A. J. McCray, P. O. Box 654, Garden City The Flag of the U.S.A Mrs. Brook L. Haines, 1902 Lane, Topeka
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS
State Organizer Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, 4101 W. 90th St., Shawnee Mission
Parliamentarian
Counsellor Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, 214 W. Main, Sterling
American History Month Miss Edna Wheatley, 320 W. Walnut,
Arkansas City
Constitution Week
Consulting Genealogist. Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw, 414 Random Rd., Newton
DAR News EditorMrs. Bill E. Smith, 1333 Minisa Dr., Wichita
Shawnee Mission Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie, 2415 W. 67, Mission Hills,
Prairie Village
St. Francis Boys Home Mrs. Paul Hennenhofer, P. O. Box 22, Ellsworth By-Laws
Resolutions Mrs. Claude Jurney, 242 Ave A West, Kingman
State Conference Chairman Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, R. R. 2, Douglass
· · ·
PERMANENT COMMITTEES

DAR Library—
Mrs. V. L. Durr
Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, Sr Route 2, Dodge City
Mrs. W. H. Vernon 904 State St., Larned
Mrs. J. C. Harper
Mrs. J. C. Denious
Mrs. F. E. Blaser
Eisenhower Memorial—
Mrs. Robert H. Chesney145 N. Crestway, Wichita
Mrs. Chester DavisP. O. Box 394, Douglass
Miss Pauline Cowger P. O. Box 51, Salina
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn
Mrs. C. D. Cruse
Mrs. Ralph Ralston
El Quartelejo
Mrs. Chester Davis
Mrs. Robert H. Chesney145 N. Crestway, Wichita
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn
, , ,
Kansas Chapel—
Mrs. Robert H. Chesney145 N. Crestway, Wichita
Mrs. Bertram Lempenau1122 West 8th, Topeka
Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell

#### STATE REGENTS

	*Mrs.	Hiram Hand, Holton	1894-1899
	*Mrs.	George E. Lewis, Wichita	1899-1901
	*Mrs.	William A. Johnson, Topeka	1901-
	*Mrs.	Alton H. Thompson, Topeka	1903-1908
	Mrs.	William Eugene Stanley, Wichita	1903-1908
	*Miss	Ruth E. Johns, Leavenworth	1908-
!	*Miss	Grace R. Meker, Ottawa	1909-
	*Mrs.	George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence	1909-1917
!	Miss	Catherine Campbell, 316 Willow, Ottawa	1917-1921
;	*Mrs.	George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence	1921-1923
	*Mrs.	Robert Bruce Campbell, Wichita	1923-1929
!	*Mrs.	John Warren Kirkpatrick, 516 W. Pine, El Dorado	1929-1933
	*Mrs.	Edward Poston Pendleton, Ottawa	1933-1934
		Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita	
		Marion E. Seelye, 1105 N. Buckeye, Abilene	
!	Mrs.	Alexander Joseph Berger, 403 N. 4th, Arkansas City	1940-1944
!	Mrs.	Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland	1944-1948
!		(William Louis Ainsworth) J. R. Kennedy, Derby	
		W. H. Von Der Heiden, 409 E. 9th, Newton	
!	Mrs.	Edwin F. Abels, Box 411, Lawrence	1953-1956
		Chester (Maude Haver) Davis, Douglass	
!	Mrs.	Nelson Kilbourn, Sterling	1959-1962
	Miss	Pauline Cowger, Salina	1962-1965
	D	and .	

#### \*Deceased

!Honorary State Regent

#### CHAPTER REGENTS 1963-1964

ABILENE—Willis, Mrs. H. C., 401 N. E. 11th, Abilene
ARTHUR BARRETT—Ward, Mrs. Wm. K., 411 North 15th, Marysville
ATCHISON—Holder, Edith (R. D.), R. F. D. 4, Atchison
BAXTER SPRINGS—Semple, Mrs. C. Y., Box 390, Baxter Springs
BETTY BONNEY—Dole, Mrs. J. W., 1637½ Park Place, Wichita
BETTY WASHINGTON—Deichert, Mrs. Blanche Prugh, 1231 Oread Ave.,
Lawrence

BYRD PREWITT—Riggs, Mrs. Samuel H., 1020 N. Jordan, Liberal CAPT. JESSE LEAVENWORTH—Collins, Lurinda (C. D.), 608 Kickapoo, Leavenworth

COFACHIQUE—Officer, Mrs. Forrest I., 419 E. Jackson, Iola CONCORDIA—Young, Mrs. F. A., 616 West 10th, Concordia COUNCIL OAK—Casey, Mrs. Ralph M., R. F. D. 3, Council Grove COURTNEY SPALDING—Lacey, Miss Mabel, 408 Elm, Hays DANA—Stebbins, Mrs. Theodora H., 223 West Sycamore, Columbus DESIRE TOBEY SEARS—Dietz, Mrs. Ray, Mankato DODGE CITY—Miller, Mrs. L. Ralph, 905 Avenue A, Dodge City EMPORIA—Pruitt, Mrs. J. A., 1025 Washington, Emporia ESTHER LOWREY—Graves, Mrs. James C., 315 S. Pennsylvania Ave., Independence

EUNICE STERLING—Cloninger, Anna B. (Mrs. Hugh), 333 S. Terrace Drive, Wichita 18

FLORES DEL SOL—Barutiney, Mrs. Gladys, 456 N. Roosevelt, Wichita 8 FORT LARNED—Cleveland, Ruth (C. W.), 611 Mann, Larned FORT SUPPLY TRAIL—McNickle, Anna T. (J. H.), Ashland

GENERAL EDWARD HAND—Gaddis, Sunshine (Mrs. Lauren O.), R. F. D. 2, Ottawa

GOOD-LAND—Bigler, Mrs. C. L., 920½ Main, Goodland HANNAH JAMESON—Stewart, Mrs. Ralph H., 1606 Grand Ave., Parsons HENRY DAWSON—Halbert, Edna (H. J.), 747 E. Kansas, McPherson ISABELLA WELDIN—Davis, Maude Haver (Mrs. Chester), Douglass JAMES ROSS—Fugate, Mrs. Floyd, 845 Tauromee Ave., Kansas City JANE DEAN COFFEY—Mann, Mrs. Frank J., 207 W. Eleventh, Coffey-

JEREMIAH HOWARD—Ernsting, Mary Ann (L. V.), R. F. D. No. 2. Great Bend

JOHN ATHEY—Hinther, Mrs. Jake, 210 Freeman, Oakley JOHN HAUPT—Hersh, Maud M. (J. L.), 311 Kendall, Topeka JONATHAN GILBERT—Young, Mrs. Orville C., LaCrosse KANZA—Wilson, Alice (C. E.), Stafford

LOIS WARNER—Lloyd, Mrs. S. F., 403 S. Calhoun, Junction City LUCRETIA GRISWOLD LATIMER—Johnson, Mary (Mrs. Jewel), 901 E. First, Eureka

MARTHA LOVING FERRELL—Hurford, Anna (A. E.), 1725 N. Market, Wichita 14

MARTHA VAIL—Stranathan, Marjorie (T. V.), Medicine Lodge MARY WADE STROTHER—Perrussel, Hattie B. (R. C.), 148 S. Eleventh, Salina

MINISA—Black, Pauline (W. Burton), 133 S. Pinecrest, Wichita MISSION HILLS—Gillaspie, Mrs. Roscoe, 2415 West 67th, Mission Hills, Prairie Vallage

MOLLY FOSTER BERRY—Kinney, Catharine C. (H. P.), 201 S. Lincoln, Fort Scott

NATHAN EDSON—Hanna, Mrs. Lawton M., 1123 Sixth, Clay Center NEODESHA—Catlin, Mrs. Lawrence, 501 North 6th, Neodesha NEWTON—Bolin, Blanche (W. T.), 309 S. E. 3rd, Newton NINNESCAH—Terry, Portia B. (Mrs. Carl), Sawyer OCEANUS HOPKINS—Cooper, Mrs. Roy O., R. F. D. 2, Box 208, Pittsburg OLATHE—Thomas, Mrs. Harrel P., 713 W. Elm, Olathe PELEG GORTON—Taylor, Mrs. J. W., 1021 East 8th, Winfield PHEBE DUSTIN—Evans, Mary Jo, 805 Fourth, Phillipsburg POLLY OGDEN—Peak, Mrs. John, 831 Houston, Manhattan RANDOLPH LOVING—Warren, Mrs. Lloyd, 1202 Willow Lane, Wichita RHODA CARVER BARTON—Creager, Mrs. Giles, R. F. D. 2, Fredonia SAMUEL LINSCOTT—Sondker, Mrs. Walter, 405½ Kansas St., Holton SARAH STEWARD—McLeod, Eoline W., 520 East 2nd, Smith Center SHAWNEE—McGuire, Mrs. John W., Jr., 3907 Homestead Drive, Prairie Village

SMOKY HILL—Campbell, Genevieve (Mrs. Hector), 404 N. Kansas, Ellsworth

STERLING—Johnston, Norma (Mrs. Ralph), R. F. D., Sterling SUSANNAH FRENCH PUTNEY—Stansbury, Mrs. O. M., 400 N. Topeka, El Dorado

TOMAHAWK—Miller, Mrs. James E., 8927 Sagamore Road, Leawood TOPEKA—Van Doran, Mrs. H. A., 4817 W. Hills Dr., Topeka UVEDALE—Ramsdale, Miss Margaret, 430 E. 12th, Hutchinson WELLINGTON—Jervis, Mrs. Arthur, 421 N. Jefferson, Wellington WICHITA—Ewers, Mrs. Herman D., 330 N. Belmont, Wichita WILLIAM CREEKMORE—De Mott, Ellen P. (C. G.), Pleasanton WILLIAM WILSON—Hood, Mrs. Leroy, 817 Evans, Garden City WYANDOT—Shockley, Mrs. Charles E., Lake Quivera, Kansas City 6, Mo.

#### SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE KANSAS SOCIETY

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

March 7, 8, 9, 1963

Broadview Hotel - Wichita, Kansas

THEME: "PROVE ALL THINGS; HOLD FAST THAT WHICH IS GOOD" "HOLD HIGH THE TORCH"

#### Hostess Chapters, Southeast District

Baxter Springs
Betty Bonney
Cofachique
Dana
Esther Lowrey
Hannah Jameson

Esther Lowrey Hannah Jameson Isabella Weldin Jane Dean Coffey Lucretia Griswold Latimer Molly Foster Berry

Neodesha

Oceanus Hopkins Peleg Gorton

Rhoda Carver Barton Susannah French Putney

William Creekmore

#### Our DAR Creed

We believe in a patriotism which loves one's country as the dearest and best in the world and does not refuse to defend it.

We believe in a loyalty to its government which leaves no room for socialism or communism.

We believe in a love of peace which leaves no room for pacifism that would buy peace at any price, even at the sacrifice of truth, honor and righteousness.

We believe in a living faith in God that leaves no room for atheism. Such ideals have a vital, spiritual appeal. Linked with memorials to America's past, they seek the perpetuation of the noblest and best for America's present and future.

#### The American's Creed

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States, a perfect Union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

#### Pledge of Allegiance

"I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, One Nation under God, indivisible, with Liberty and Justice for all."

#### The Daughters Pledge

We, the Daughters of the American Revolution, who find rest under thy folds, do pledge our lives, our hearts and our sacred honor to love and protect thee, our country, and the liberty of the American people forever.

#### Our Aim

"To prove worthy of our national heritage and be willing to assume and discharge our full duties in American Citizenship. To teach posterity loyalty to our country and reverence to ancestry."

#### **OFFICERS**

#### 

Freshent General	·
Historian General	
Honorary Vice-President General for LifeMrs. J. W. Kirkpatrick	
State	•
Regent	Miss Pauline Cowger
Vice Regent	Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease
Chaplain	
Recording Secretary	
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. J. R. Uphoff
Treasurer	
Registrar	
Historian	
Librarian	
Reporter	Mrs. Bill E. Smith
Honorary State Regents	
Miss Catherine Campbell	Ottawa
Mrs. John W. Kirkpatrick	
Miss Marion E. Seelye	
Mrs. Alexander J. Berger	Arkansas City
Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder	
Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy	
Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden	
Mrs. Chester Davis	
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn	Sterling

#### **District Directors**

Northeast		
National Appointments		
Chairman DAR Magazine		
Vice Chairman South Central Division  Constitution Week		
Committee Assignments Auditing Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden Credentials Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder Resolutions Mrs. A. H. Huston		
Children of the American Revolution  Kansas Senior President		
State Chairmen of National Committees		
American Indians		
MembershipMrs. Pearl N. BottomleyMotion PicturesMrs. L. B. JohnsonNational DefenseMrs. E. A. SmithPublic RelationsMrs. Bill E. SmithProgramMrs. E. H. SniderStudent Loan and ScholarshipMrs. Wayne F. ShawThe Flag of the USAMrs. Brook L. HainesTransportationMrs. A. J. McCray		

#### Special Appointments

American History Month.  By-Laws.  Counsellor.  Constitution Week.  Conference Marshall.  DAR News Editor  Parliamentarian.  Resolutions.  Mrs. Claude Jurney Shawnee Mission.  Miss Edna Wheatley  Mrs. Roscoe W. Graves  Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn  Mrs. Ralph Ralston  Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw  Conference Marshall.  Miss Lula Baum  Mrs. Bill E. Smith  Parliamentarian.  Mrs. Chester Davis  Resolutions.  Mrs. Claude Jurney  Shawnee Mission.  Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie  St. Francis Boys' Home  Mrs. Paul Hennenhofer  State Conference Chairman  Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
Permanent Committees
Eisenhower Memorial Mrs. Robert H. Chesney Mrs. C. D. Cruse Mrs. C. D. Cruse Miss Pauline Cowger Historian KSDAR Mrs. Robert H. Chesney Mrs. Chester Davis Mrs. Chester Davis Mrs. Robert H. Chesney Mrs. Chester Davis Mrs. Robert H. Chesney Historian KSDAR Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn DAR Library Mrs. Guy Josserand, Sr. Mrs. V. L. Durr Mrs. J. C. Harper Mrs. F. E. Blaser Mrs. J. C. Denious Librarian KSDAR Kansas Chapel Mrs. Robert H. Chesney Mrs. Bertram Lempenau Miss Pauline Cowger Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell  SPECIAL COMMITTEES  DAR Good Citizen Mrs. A. Wienman, NE Mrs. A. Wienman, NE Mrs. Robt. Wilson, NW By-Laws Mrs. Carl Terry, SW Mrs. Roscoe W. Graves Mrs. W. N. Calkins Mrs. J. W. Lucas Mrs. Chester Davis, Parliamentarian Resolutions Mrs. Chester Davis, Parliamentarian Resolutions Mrs. C. R. Lees, NE Mrs. A. H. Huston, SE Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler Mrs. Hobart Frederick Mrs. J. M. Feller, NE Mrs. Hobart Frederick Mrs. J. M. Feller, NE Mrs. Howard Doyle, SE Mrs. A. J. Meloan; NW Mrs. C. K. Cooke, NW
Press Relations  Mrs. Bill E. Smith  Mrs. Hugh Cloninger  Mrs. E. S. Lindquist

#### CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

#### KANSAS LUNCHEON

April 16, Mayflower Hotel

April 16, Mayhower Hotel
Mrs. Isabel Giulvezan Chairman
Mrs. L. B. Naylor Tickets
Mrs. Howard Doyle — Mrs. Alex Redon — Mrs. H. Underwood
•
Reception
March 8
9:15 pm Honor President General
March 8
7:15 am State Chairmen Green Room
7:15 am CAR Clan Room
March 9
7:15 am State Officers Green Room
7:15 am Chapter Regents
State Conference Committees
General Chairman Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
Vice Chairman Mrs. John L. Higgins
Treasurer Mrs. R. C. Woodward
Courtesy Mrs. Theo Stebbins
Mrs. Howard Doyle, Mrs. M. Martin, Mrs. Tillie K. Newman,
Mrs. J. L. Harrison
Decorations & Flowers Mrs. A. H. Huston
March 7
LuncheonEsther Lowrey, Hannah Jameson, Rhoda Carver Barton
DinnerJane Dean Coffey, Dana, Baxter Springs
March 8
Luncheon William Creekmore
Molly Foster Berry, Cofachique
Banquet Lucretia Griswold Latimer.
Peleg Gorton, Neodesha
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Exhibits
Flags of the United States of America Mrs. Walter Gillespey, Augusta
Mrs. Brook Haines
Information Mrs. Walter Cox
Meal Reservations Mrs. W. N. Calkins
MemorialMrs. Ralph Ralston, Mrs. J. R. Henning, Mrs. H. M. Ives
Music Mrs. Fred W. Burr
Pages Miss Lula Baum, Mrs. Silas Burnett
Program and Printing
Press, Radio and TV Mrs. Bill E. Smith
Mrs. E. S. Lindquist, Mrs. Hugh Cloninger, Mrs. Ralph Ralston
Reception
Registration and Credentials Mrs. Clair Lindahl, Mrs. Paul Stephens,
Mrs. W. T. Bolin, Miss Maybelle M. Bayes, Mrs. L. H. Kessler,
Mrs. J. R. Uphoff
Session Rooms
Transportation Mrs. Ralph Ralston

#### Pages and Color Bearers

Mrs. David Murphy for Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan

Mrs. J. T. Lewis for Pauline Cowger

Mrs. Glenn Freese for Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn

Mrs. Lorene B. Naden, Mrs. Ralph Bett, Mrs. Joyce Schreiner, Miss Elaine Gaddis, Miss Kathy Schreiner, Miss Kay Wiseman, Miss Carolyn Ann Cooper and Miss Peggy Ralston

#### EXHIBITS:

Junior Bazaar Conservation National Defense Scrap Book

## CONFERENCE RULES

- 1. All sessions will begin at the hour announced.
- 2. All voting members are requested to be in their seats at the beginning of each session. State Chairmen and Appointees will occupy the seats designated for them in the front of the room. All other members will be seated according to the placard designation.
- 3. No one is to be seated during reports, speeches and musical numbers.
- 4. Any program unfinished at the hour set for recess, shall be resumed at the next session at the point where the recess was taken.
- 5. Only delegates have the right to the floor.
- 6. No member shall speak more than twice during the same session on the same question, except by the consent of the Conference.
- 7. Only the chair is to be addressed in making reports.
- 8.' District Directors reports shall be limited to four minutes.
- 9. State Chairmen's reports shall be limited to five minutes.
- 10. Chapter Regents reports shall be limited to three minutes.
- 11. If both the Chapter Regent and Vice Regent are absent, the report shall be filed unless otherwise ordered.
- 12. All motions shall be written and signed by the mover and seconder and handed to the Recording Secretary before action is taken.
- 13. The Recording Secretary shall be the official time keeper. Time will be called. Please stop at the signal:
- 14. A typewritten copy of each and every report must be filed with the Recording Secretary as it is presented. Also a copy to the State Regent.
- 15. If the Officer or Chairman or Appointee is not present, her report shall be filed for printing in the Official Proceedings, unless otherwise ordered...
- 16. All Resolutions shall be in the hands of the Committee not later than 5 pm Thursday, 3-7-63.
- 17. Any chairman or individual who has a table display will please attend to having all materials removed at the close of the conference. Do not leave this detail for the hostess chapter.
- 18. Members who appear on the program will always occupy the front seats; please.
- 19. Robert's Rules of Order Revised, will govern all parliamentary action.

  Blue ribbon designates delegates. Red ribbon designates alternates.

#### PRE-CONFERENCE PROGRAM Wednesday, March 6, 1963

3:00 pm-Executive Committee Meeting. KSDAR. State Regents Room.

4:00 pm-Registration.

9:30 pm—DAR Good Citizen Committee. State Regents Room.

#### Thursday, March 7, 1963

8:00 am—and thereafter to 10:00 am Saturday, March 9, Registration.

7:00 am-Breakfast. Meeting of Finance Committee.

9:00 am-Board of Management Meeting KSDAR, Green Room.

11:00 am—North Ball Room. Instruction to Pages, Lula Baum, Conference Marshall.

12:15 pm—Luncheon, "Our Publication." South Ball Room. Decorations; Esther Lowrey, Hannah Jameson, Rhoda Carver Barton. National & State Chairman DAR Magazine, DAR Magazine Advertising, DAR News, Public Relations Chairman.

Presiding—Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, National Chairman DAR Magazine.

Invocation-Mrs. J. R. Henning, State Chaplain.

Solo-Miss Rosemary Burr, Friends University Student.

Pianist-Mrs. Fred W. Burr.

Program—Awards—DAR Magazine, Mrs. Howard W. Haines, State Chairman, Scrap Book, Mrs. Bill E. Smith, State Public Relations Chairman.

Talk—"Nettings of a Newspaper Novice," Dorothy Deal, Fashion Editor, Wichita Eagle-Beacon.

#### CONFERENCE ROOM Thursday, March 7, 1963

North Ball Room, Broadview Hotel

2:00 pm-Organ Prelude, Mrs. Fred W. Burr.

2:15 pm—Assembly Call, Trumpeter, James Straw.

Entrance March-Mrs. Fred W. Burr.

Processional—Directed by Lula Baum, Conference Marshall.

Color Bearers

Pages escorting Hon. Carl A. Bell, Jr., Mayor City of Wichita.

National Officers

Honorary State Regents

State Officers

National Vice Chairmen

State Chairmen

Distinguished Guests

Hostess Regents, SE District

Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent

Sixty-fifth Conference KSDAR Called to Order-

Pauline Cowger, State Regent

Opening Prayer-Mrs. J. R. Henning, State Chaplain

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the USA-

Mrs. Brook Haines, State Chairman.

The American's Creed-

Mrs. E. C. Owen, State Chairman Americanism & DAR Manual.

The National Anthem-

Mrs. Carl Biegert, Leader, State Chairman American Music.

Welcome-

Hon, Carl A. Bell, Jr., Mayor, Civ of Wichita

Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, Director SE District

Mrs. John L. Higgins, Conference Vice Chairman

Response-

Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, Vice Regent KSDAR

Presentation-

Distinguished Kansas Daughters,

Honored Guests

Regents of Hostess District.

Pages.

Partial Report of Credentials Committee-

Mrs. Clair Lindahl, Chairman.

Minutes of 1962 State Conference—

Mrs. HoBart Frederick, Recording Secretary.

Reading of Conference Rules-

Mrs. Chester Davis, Parliamentarian.

Acceptance of Conference Program-

Mrs. HoBart Frederick, Recording Secretary.

Group Singing-Mrs. Carl Biegert, Leader

Mrs. Fred W. Burr, Pianist

Timekeeper-

Mrs. HoBart Frederick.

State Officers Reports-

Regent-Pauline Cowger

Vice Regent-Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease

Chaplain-Mrs. J. R. Henning

Recording Secretary-Mrs. HoBart Frederick

Corresponding Secretary-Mrs. J. R. Uphoff

Treasurer-Mrs. L. H. Kessler

Registrar-Mrs. H. M. Ives

Historian-Mrs. Ralph Ralston

Librarian-Mrs. Guy Josserand

Reporter-Mrs. B. E. Smith

National Officer Historian General NSDAR-

35 - 37-1--- TE:11---

Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn

Report of Resolutions Committee-

Mrs. Claude Jurney, Chairman

Correspondence-

Mrs. J. R. Uphoff

Announcements

26

The Daughter's Pledge—

Mrs. E. C. Owen

Retiring of the Colors - Recess.

# Memorial Service

4:30 pm-Prelude, Mrs. Fred W. Burr

Bugle Call - James Straw

Hymn "Faith of Our Fathers" Assemblage

Call to Remembrance-Pauline Cowger

Scripture and Prayer-Mrs. J. R. Henning

Violin Solo-David George, Friends University

Meditation-Pauline Cowger

Roll Call-Mrs. J. R. Henning, Mrs. H. M. Ives

Benediction-Mrs. J. R. Henning

Taps - James Straw

Recessional Music - Mrs. Fred W. Burr

Please stand when names of departed members of your chapter are called

1. Faith of our fathers! Living Still,

In spite of dungeon, fire and sword.

O, how our hearts beat high with joy

When e'er we hear that glorious word.

Faith of our fathers! Holy Faith!

We will be true to thee till death.

2. Faith of our fathers! We will love

Both friend and foe in all our strife;

And preach thee, too, as love knows how

By kindly words and virtuous life.

5:00 pm-Meeting of Kansas Chapel Committee. State Regents Room.

6:30 pm—"Our Good Citizens" dinner. Directors and Chapter Regents
Reports.

South Ball Room

Decorations, Jane Dean Coffey, Dana, Baxter Springs Chapters

6:30 pm-Processional. Organist-Mrs. Fred W. Burr

Invocation-Mrs. J. R. Henning

Introductions

Our 1962 DAR Good Citizen—Mrs. Lucile Rust, State Chairman Kansas Outstanding Junior—Mrs. M. W. Reece, State Chairman Music—Our Kansas Chorus—Mrs. Carl Biegert, State Chairman Reports of District Directors and Chapter Regents—Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, presiding.

#### Northeast District Mrs. M. R. Petty, Director

ARTHUR BARRETTMrs. Wm. K. Ward
ATCHISONMrs. R. D. Holder
BETTY WASHINGTONMiss Barbara E. Clason
CAPT. JESSE LEAVENWORTHMrs. Joseph Davis
GENERAL EDWARD HAND
JAMES ROSS Mrs. Floyd Fugate
JOHN HAUPTMrs. J. L. Hersh
MISSION HILLS Mrs. Max R. Petty
OLATHEMrs. Harrell Thomas

SAMUEL LINSCOTT	
SHAWNEEM	Irs. John W. McGuire, Jr.
TOMAHAWK	Mrs. James E. Miller
TOPEKAM	irs. Alfred H. Tebben, Jr.
WYANDOT	
Southeast District Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, D	irector
BAXTER SPRINGS	
BETTY BONNEY	Miss Edna Wheatley
COFACHIQUE	Miss Kata R Shields
DANA	
ESTHER LOWREY	
HANNAH JAMESON	
ISABELLA WELDIN	
JANE DEAN COFFEY	Mrs. Frank Mann
LUCRETIA GRISWOLD LATIMER	
MOLLY FOSTER BERRY	
NEODESHA	
OCEANUS HOPKINS	Miss Belle Provorse
PELEG GORTON	
RHODA CARVER BARTON	
SUSANNAH FRENCH PUTNEY	Mrs. John L. Higgins
WILLIAM CREEKMORE	Mrs. Claude DeMott.
	•••
Southwost Instrict	
Southwest District Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc	tor
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc	
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc	Mrs. Harry L. Gish
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY	Mrs. Harry L. Gish .Mrs. Clarence C. Youse
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT  DODGE CITY  EUNICE STERLING	Mrs. Harry L. Gish .Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. YouseMrs. Hugh CloningerMrs. Gladys BarutineyMrs. C. W. ClevelandMrs. J. R. McNickle
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direct BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Adamek
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direct BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Adamek Mrs. Portia Terry
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH RANDOLPH LOVING	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Adamek Mrs. Portia Terry Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direct BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH RANDOLPH LOVING UVEDALE	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Adamek Mrs. Portia Terry Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas Miss Margaret Ramsdale
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direct BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH RANDOLPH LOVING UVEDALE WELLINGTON	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. Portia Terry Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas Miss Margaret Ramsdale Mrs. Arthur Jervis
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direc BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH RANDOLPH LOVING UVEDALE WELLINGTON	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. Portia Terry Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas Miss Margaret Ramsdale Mrs. Arthur Jervis Mrs. Eric H. Jager
MTS. Otto C. Lutes, Direct BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH RANDOLPH LOVING UVEDALE WELLINGTON WICHITA	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. Portia Terry Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas Miss Margaret Ramsdale Mrs. Arthur Jervis Mrs. Eric H. Jager Mrs. Leroy Hood
MTS. Otto C. Lutes, Direct BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH RANDOLPH LOVING UVEDALE WELLINGTON WICHITA	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. Portia Terry Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas Miss Margaret Ramsdale Mrs. Arthur Jervis Mrs. Eric H. Jager
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direct BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH RANDOLPH LOVING UVEDALE WELLINGTON WICHITA	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Adamek Mrs. Portia Terry Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas Miss Margaret Ramsdale Mrs. Arthur Jervis Mrs. Eric H. Jager Mrs. Leroy Hood
Mrs. Otto C. Lutes, Direct BYRD PREWITT DODGE CITY EUNICE STERLING FLORES DEL SOL FORT LARNED FORT SUPPLY TRAIL JEREMIAH HOWARD JONATHAN GILBERT MARTHA LOVING FERRELL KANZA MARTHA VAIL MINISA NINNESCAH RANDOLPH LOVING UVEDALE WELLINGTON WICHITA WILLIAM WILSON	Mrs. Harry L. Gish Mrs. Clarence C. Youse Mrs. Hugh Cloninger Mrs. Gladys Barutiney Mrs. C. W. Cleveland Mrs. J. R. McNickle Mrs. L. V. Ernsting Mrs. Orville Young Mrs. A. E. Hurford Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Fulton Mrs. W. C. Adamek Mrs. Portia Terry Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas Miss Margaret Ramsdale Mrs. Arthur Jervis Mrs. Eric H. Jager Mrs. Leroy Hood

CONCORDIA ...... Mrs. Fred Young

COUNCIL OAK	Mrs. Ralph Casey
COURTNEY SPALDING	Miss Mabel Lacey
DESIRE TOBEY SEARS	Mrs. Ray Dietz
EMPORIA	Mrs. G. D. Wyrick
	Mrs. Wm. F. Newton
HENRY DAWSON	Mrs. H. J. Halbert
JOHN ATHEY	Mrs. Jake Hinther
LOIS WARNER	Mrs. S. F. Lloyd
MARY WADE STROTHER	Mrs. J. A. Butler
	Mrs. Lawton Hanna
NEWTON	Mrs. W. T. Bolin
PHEBE DUSTIN	Mrs. W. D. Smith
POLLY OGDEN	Mrs. John Peak
SARAH STEWARD	Mrs. Howard Hannan
SMOKY HILL	Mrs. Hector Campbell
STERLING	Mrs. J. D. Zimmerman

#### Friday, March 8, 1963

7:15 am—State Chairman's Breakfast. Mrs. Harold Hawkins, Pres. Green Room.

7:15 am—CAR Breakfast—Mrs. L. A. Kunkel, State Sr. Pres. Clan Room. 8:00 am to 6 pm—Regisration.

8:45 am-Music-Mrs. Fred W. Burr

9:00 am-Processional.

Meeting re-convened. Pauline Cowger, State Regent.

Scripture and Prayer-Mrs. J. R. Henning

Our DAR Creed-Mrs. E. C. Owen

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the USA. Mrs. Brook Haines

The National Anthem-Mrs. Carl Biegert, Leader

Partial Report of Credentials Committee-

Mrs. Clair Lindahl, Chairman

Minutes of Thursday Sessions-

Mrs. HoBart Frederick

Reports of State Chairmen of National Committees

Group Singing-Mrs. Carl Biegert

Presentation-Billy Kunkel, Sherry Schreiner

10:30 am-Greetings from our Pesident General-

Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan

Forum "The DAR Story."

Announcements

Recess.

#### National Defense Luncheon

South Ball Room

Decorations: William Creekmore,

Molly Foster Berry, Cofachique Chapters

Presiding-Mrs. E. A. Smith, State Chairman KSDAR

Invocation-Mrs. J. R. Henning

Solo-Ross Hern, Friends University

Pianist-Mrs. Fred W. Burr

Address-"What It Means to Be An American."

Richard Hrdlicka, County Attorney, Harvey County

2:00 pm—Afternoon Session—North Ball Room Music—Mrs. Fred W. Burr

2:15 pm—Report of State Chairmen of National Committees

Report of Permanent Committees

Report of Special Committees and Appointees

Report of Special Projects

Announcements-

"Our Aim"-Mrs. E. C. Owen

6:30 pm-Banquet-South and Center Ball Room

Decorations—Lucretia Griswold Latimer, Peleg Gorton, Neodesha Chapters

Musical Prelude-Mrs. Fred W. Burr

Processional

Invocation-Mrs. J. R. Henning

Introduction and Greetings from Honored Guests

Our "Real" Grand Daughters and Great Grand Daughters Our "First Timers"

Presentation—Eunice Sterling Award Flags, Mrs. Hugh Cloninger, Regent, Mrs. Baylies' Membership Award, Peal N. Bottomley, Chairman

Celloist-Miss Ann Thomason, El Dorado

Address—"Prove All Things, Hold Fast That Which Is Good,"
Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, President General NSDAR

Announcements

Recess.

9:15 pm-Reception Honoring our President General

Clan Room-Decorations, Betty Bonney Chapter

Film—"Wichita, An All American City" shown continuously in a nearby room.

#### Saturday, March 9, 1963

7:15 am—Breakfast, State Officers Club—Mrs. G. D. Weilepp, President. Green Room

7:15 am—Breakfast, Chapter Regents Club—Mrs. Harold Hawkins, President. Clan Room

8:30 am—10:00 am—Registration

9:00 am-Musical Prelude

9:15 am—Entrance March

Meeting re-convened. Pauline Cowger, State Regent

Scripture and Prayer-Mrs. J. R. Henning

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the USA— Mrs. Brook Haines

The American's Creed-Mrs. E. C. Owen

The National Anthem-Mrs. Carl Biegert .

Reading of Friday Minutes--Mrs. HoBart Frederick Final Report on Credentials Committee-Mrs. Clair Lindahl Corresponence—Mrs. J. R. Uphoff Recommendations-State Board of Management By-Laws and Standing Rules-Mrs. R. W. Graves, Chairman KSDAR Report of Budget Committee— Mrs. L. H. Kessler, Treasurer KSDAR Report of Resolutions Committee-Mrs. Claude Jurney, Chairman Miscellaneous Business Junior Bazaar Award-Mrs. M. W. Reece South Central Division Vice Chairmen-Mrs. C. E. Brock, DAR Good Citizen, Mrs. H. R. Chesney, DAR Museum Reading of Saturday Minutes-Mrs. HoBart Frederick Thanks-Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease "Hold High The Torch" Adjournment of 65th Annual State Conference

"OUR PUBLICATIONS LUNCHEON"
March 7, South Ball Room 12:15 pm

Recessional-"Blest Be the Tie That Binds"

Decorations were furnished by Esther Lowrey, Hannah Jameson and Rhoda Carver Barton Chapters and included placards of the cover page of our DAR Magazine from the National Chairman.

Invocation by Mrs. J. R. Henning, Chaplain.

Retiring of the Colors

Vocal Solos: "Il Me Bel Foco" from Barber of Seville and "I Hate Men" from Kiss Me Kate, by Rosemary Burr, student Friends University. Accompanist, Carol Roberts.

Rosemary Burr is a Junior Member of the Susannah French Putney Chapter.

We are happy to have Mrs. H. H. Selleck, State Regent of Nebraska, as our guest.

Distinguished and Honored Guests seated at the head tables were:
State Librarian Mrs. Guy D. Josserand
State Treasurer
State Recording Secretary
State Reporter
Guest Speaker
State Vice Regent Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease
State Regent
Historian General and Honorary State Regent-Mrs. N. Kilbourn
State Regent of Nebraska Mrs. H. H. Selleck
State Chairman DAR MagazineMrs. Howard Haines
State Corresponding SecretaryMrs. J. R. Uphoff
State Chaplain

State Conference Vice Chairman Mrs. John L. Higgins
Regent, Esther Lowrey Chapter Miss Mabelle Bayes
Southwest District Director
Northeast District Director Mrs. Max R. Petty
State Chairman Flag of the United States of America
Mrs. Brook L. Haines
State Historian
Honorary State Regent, member of NSDAR Credentials Com-
mittee Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder
Honorary State Regent and State Parliamentarian
Mrs. Chester Davis
Honorary State Regent, member of NSDAR Auditing Com-
mittee
State Registrar
Northwest District Director
State Conference Chairman and Southeast District Director
C A R Senior President and State Chairman CAR
State Chairman Program
State Chairman DAR Schools Mrs. Lauren O. Gaddis
Regent, Hannah Jameson ChapterMrs. Bessie Stewart
Conference Marshall
Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, National Chairman DAR Magazine and
Vice Regent KSDAR, presided and presented the program.
She introduced the State Chairman DAR Magazine, Mrs. Howard
Haines, who presented the Magazine awards to the following Chapters:
Membership Group Subscriptions
Baxter Springs—up to 30 members
Byrd Prewitt, 30 - 49 members
Mission Hills every member a subscriber
Shawnee, 50 - 75 members
Eunice Sterling, 75 and up84
Mrs. Bill E. Smith, State Chairman Public Relations, displayed the
State Press Book and announced the Press Relations awards. Winners
of this award:
Mary Wade Strother Chapter most publicity in daily paper
Martha Vail Chapter most publicity in weekly paper
Wyandot Chapter best all around coverage in Press, TV and Radio
Each was attractively and neatly arranged on their pages, with name

Miss Edith Sterling, State Chairman DAR Magazine Advertising, sent her report for distribution showing 55 Kansas Chapters participated in the cooperative page.

and date of paper in which the publicity appeared and all was presented

Featured speaker was Dorothy Deal, Fashion Editor, Wichita Eagle-Beacon. Her subject, "Nettings of a Newspaper Novice," provided interest of the newspaper world.

Luncheon was adjourned by the State Regent, Pauline Cowger.

#### 65th STATE CONFERENCE

Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution Broadview Hotel — North Ball Room — March 7, 1963

The members enjoyed a Piano Prelude by Mrs. Fred W. Burr.

At 2:15 pm the Assembly Call was given by Trumpeter, James Straw, and the Processional March by Mrs. Fred W. Burr.

Color Bearers carrying the Flag of the United States, the State and DAR Flags led the Processional of:

Hostess Regents, Southeast District: Mrs. C. Y. Semple, Miss Edna Wheatley, Miss Mabelle Bayes, Mrs. Ralph H. Stewart, Mrs. Frank Mann and Mrs. J. W. Taylor.

State Conference Chairmen: Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner and Mrs. John L. Higgins.

National Vice Chairmen South Central Division; Constitution Week and DAR Museum — Mrs. John L. Harrison and Mrs. Robert H. Chesney.

Senior National Vice President Northwest Region C A R: Mrs. Roy Beck.

State Chairmen: Mrs. Carl Biegert, Mrs. E. Carruth Owen, Mrs. L. A. Kunkel, Mrs. Homer Smith, Mrs. Lucile Rust, Mrs. Howard Haines, Mrs. Theo Stebbins, Mrs. Lauren O. Gaddis, Mrs. W. C. Adamek, Miss Amy Hall, Mrs. M. W. Reece, Miss Hazel Howes, Mrs. Pearl H. Bottomley, Mrs. E. H. Snider, Mrs. Wayne Shaw, Mrs. Brook L. Haines, Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw, Mrs. Claude Jurney and Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie.

NSDAR Resolutions Committee Member: Mrs. A. H. Huston.

District Directors: Mrs. Max R. Petty, Mrs. Otto Lutes and Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson.

State Officers: Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, Mrs. J. R. Henning, Mrs. Ho-Bart Frederick, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, Mrs. Harry Ives, Mrs. Ralph Ralston, Mrs. Guy D. Josserand and Mrs. Bill E. Smith.

Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Chester Davis, Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden and Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder.

Nebraska State Regent; Mrs. H. H. Selleck.

National Officer-Historian General: Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn.

Managing Director Broadview Hotel: Mr. McLeod.

State Regent......Miss Pauline Cowger

The 65th State Conference was called to order by the State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger.

The opening prayer was given by Mrs. J. R. Henning, State Chaplain. Mrs. Brook L. Haines, State Chairman Flag of the United States of America, led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

Mrs. E. Carruth Owen, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual, led the group in repeating the American's Creed.

The singing of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Carl Biegert, American Music Chairman.

Honorable Carl A. Bell, Jr., Mayor City of Wichita, welcomed us to the city.

Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, Director Southeast District, welcomed us to the district and Mrs. John L. Higgins, State Conference Vice Chairman, welcomed us to the conference.

Mr. McLeod, Managing Director of the Broadview Hotel, welcomed us as guests of the hotel.

Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, Vice Regent KSDAR, gave the response.

The State Regent greeted the Conference. She showed the gavel being used throughout this meeting, which is one of three that the State Society possesses. This one carries the notation: 1915—to Mrs. Guernsey from DAR Lawrence. Wood from John Brown Cabin."

Distinguished Kansas Daughters presented by the State Regent were:

Historian General NSDAR and Honorary State Regent......

Honorary State Regent and State Parliamentarian ......

..... Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn

Reporter KSDAR ..... Mrs. Bill E. Smith

National Vice Chairman South Central Division

American Music Mrs. Carl Biegert
Americanism and DAR Manual Mrs. E. Carruth Owen
C A R Mrs. L. A. Kunkel
Conservation Mrs. Homer Smith
DAR Good Citizen Mrs. Lucile Rust
DAR Magazine Mrs. Howard Haines
DAR Museum Mrs. Theo Stebbins
DAR Schools Mrs. Wayne Shaw
Genealogical Records Mrs. W. C. Adamek
Honor Roll Mrs. Otto Lutes
Junior American Citizens Mrs. M. W. Reece

Lineage Research	
Membership Mrs. Pearl N. Bottomley	
Program Mrs. E. H. Snider	
Public Relations Mrs. Bill E. Smith	
Student Loan and Scholarship FundMrs. Wayne Shaw	
The Flag of the United States of America	
Special Appointments	
American History Month	
Constitution Week	
Consulting Genealogist Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw	
Conference Marshall	
DAR News Editor	
ResolutionsMrs. Claude Jurney	
Shawnee MissionMrs. Roscoe Gillaspie	
State Conference Chairman Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner	
Permanent Committees	
Eisenhower Memorial and Kansas Chapel	
Mrs. Robert H. Chesney	
El Quartelejo Mrs. Chester Davis	
DAR Library	
District Directors	
NortheastMrs. Max R. Petty	
Southeast Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner	
SouthwestMrs. Otto Lutes	
Northwest Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson	
State Regent of Nebraska Mrs. H. H. Selleck	
Hostess Regents Southeast District:	
Baxter Springs Mrs. C. Y. Semple	
Betty Bonney Miss Edna Wheatley	
Dana Mrs. Theo Stebbins	
Esther Lowery Miss Mabelle M. Bayes	
Hannah JamesonMrs. Ralph H. Stewart	
Jane Dean Coffey Mrs. Frank Mann	
Peleg GortonMrs. J. W. Taylor	
Susannah French PutneyMrs. John L. Higgins	
Continental Congress, Kansas Luncheon, Committee Members	
Mrs. L. B. Naylor and Mrs. Howard Doyle	
Pianist for Conference, member of Susannah French Putney	
ChapterMrs. Fred W. Burr	
Pages and Color Bearers:	
Mrs. Lorene B. Naden for Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan	
Mrs. James Lewis for Miss Pauline Cowger	
Miss Elaine Gaddis for Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn	
Mrs. Glenn Freese, Mrs. Ralph Bett, Miss Kathy Schreiner,	
Miss Kay Wiseman, Miss Peggy Ralston and Miss Carolyn	
Ann Cooper.	
partial list of the Credentials Committee was given by Mrs. Clair	

A partial list of the Credentials Committee was given by Mrs. Clair Lindahl, Chairman:

- 1 National Officer
- 3 Honorary State Regents
- 10 State Officers
- 115 Delegates
- 25 Alternates
- 53 Visitors
- 1 Out of State Regent

TOTAL 208

The minutes of the 1962 State Conference were printed in the 1962 Proceedings. Mrs. John McGuire moved we dispense with the reading of these minutes. Mrs. James Miller seconded the motion, Motion carried.

Mrs. Chester Davis, Parliamentarian, read the Conference Rules.

Mrs. HoBart Frederick, State Recording Secretary, moved the State Conference Program as printed be adopted as the order of business for the 65th State Conference. Mrs. Lois Eichem seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Mrs. Carl Biegert, American Music Chairman, led group singing accompanied by Mrs. Fred W. Burr.

Mrs. HoBart Frederick was appointed official time keeper.

State Officers reports were given by:

State Regent Miss Pauline Cowger
Vice RegentMrs. Paul R. Greenlease
ChaplainMrs. J. R. Henning
Recording Secretary Mrs. HoBart Frederick
Corresponding Secretary Mrs. J. R. Uphoff
Treasurer Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler
Registrar Mrs. Harry Ives
Historian Mrs. Ralph Ralston
Librarian Mrs. Guy D. Josserand
Reporter Mro. Bill E. Smith

The Officers reports were all filed with the Recording Secretary and appear elsewhere in the Proceedings.

Several monetary gifts were pledged by the delegation to purchase Lineage Books for the DAR Library which the Librarian reported were needed to complete the file. Many gifts were given as Memorials.

Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, announced the serious illness of our Honorary Vice President General for Life NSDAR, Mrs. J. W. Kirkpatrick, and the unexpected illness (emergency surgery) of the State Chairman National Defense, Mrs. E. A. Smith.

Mrs. Claude Jurney, Resolution Chairman, reported two meetings had been held by the committee and Mrs. Jurney presented the first reading of the Resolutions.

Miss Lula Baum, Conference Marshall, announced the time and room for the Chapter Regents to meet preceding the "Our Good Citizens" Dinner.

The Colors were retired and the meeting recessed for the Memorial Service.

# MEMORIAL SERVICE 4:30 pm

Prelude-Mrs. Fred W. Burr

Bugle Call-James Straw

Hymn—"Faith of Our Fathers" Assemblage

Call to Remembrance-Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent

Let us now, with grateful hearts remember before God, the dearly beloved dead. They have left our earthly companionship, but they still live within our hearts. The remembrance of them is dear and blessed.

They are not dead who live in hearts they leave behind. In those they have blessed, they live again. Eternal life is theirs throughout the years and time declares their immortality.

In the quietness of this hour we would be mindful of those Daughters who have joined the "Chapter Eternal." They lived in the assurance of the "Faith of Our Fathers" and of HIS promise of everlasting life. With that same faith in our hearts, we wait for our call.

Scripture and Prayer-Mrs. J. R. Henning, State Chaplain

Let Us Read the Promise of the Scripture:

"And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea. Revelation 21:1.

And I, John, saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. Revelation 21:2.

And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. Revelation 21: 3.

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. Revelation 21:4.

And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. Revelation 22:1.

And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their fore-heads. Revelation 22:4.

And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light; and they shall reign for ever and ever." Revelation 22:5.

# Prayer:

We ask Thee to look down upon this gathering today as we pause with honor and reverence to pay tribute to those who have traveled from our midst, along the pathway that leads to the heavenly garden of peace. Though our hearts are sad, there is joy in having known them; their many deeds of kindness, cheerful words and warm extended hand of friendship. Grant Thy blessing on those who have

passed before, consolation for the loved ones who are left and Thy loving benediction on all members of our Society. Amen.

Violin Solo: "Adagio" by Conus David George. Accompanist: Carol Roberts

# Meditation: Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent

Today we pay a tribute and our respect to the members of the Kansas Society with whom we have had such happy associations, but who have gone from our sight.

We are indeed appreciative that we had their companionship and the privilege of association as friends and in supporting the high ideals and objectives of our society and the nation.

We can say; so many interests—so full a life—such a deep devotion—so loyal—a patriot—for home and country—so fine an example. This does characterize each of them and their experiences while here with us.

Indeed, one can say "Well done thou good and faithful servant"

So glad are we, not that our friends have gone-

But that the earth they lived and walked upon was our earth, too.

That we had closely known and loved them

And that our love we'd shown.

Tears o'er their departure? Nay, a smile-

That we had walked with them a little while.

As the names of our beloved are called think not that they are gone, but rather as they were living to answer present to that Chapter—beyond recall.

# Chaplain:

"I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." John 10:28.

#### Roll Call:

Mrs. J. R. Henning, State Chaplain.

Mrs. Harry Ives, State Registrar.

# IN MEMORIAM

# March 1, 1962 to February 15, 1963

ATCHISON CHAPTER
179645—Fannie Sweney Humphrey (George C.)1-24-62
364942—May Bostwick Smith (Edward Roswell)1-28-63
BETTY BONNEY CHAPTER
344082—Lois E. Saunders (Miss)1-13-63
BETTY WASHINGTON CHAPTER
453502—Ellen Hughes Stanko (J. A.)
116112—Madonna R. Learned (A. P.)
295169—Mildred Mast (Miss)1-3-62
128939—Belle Cochran Summers (W. C.)3-16-62
CAPTAIN JESSE LEAVENWORTH CHAPTER
109227-Lucille Irene Yoeman Eidson Rudisill (Theodore F.)3-7-62
COUNCIL OAK CHAPTER
270693—Louise Hebard Brown (Miss)

DODGE CITY CHAPTER
326325—Anna Davis Erskine (Charley B.)
EMPORIA CHAPTER
68046—Violet M. Haynes (Miss)2-24-62
395549—Martha Emma Wilson Sweely (Byron P.)9-14-63
247073—Catharine Justine Neill (Miss)9-18-6
ESTHER LOWREY CHAPTER
82503—Eugenia Mason Miner (Elmer)
72837—Lucy McCullaugh (Miss)
EUNICE STERLING CHAPTER
453518—Helen Baker Mason (J. O.)
106635—Edith Haycraft Bull (Charles A. Jr.)
FORT SUPPLY TRAIL CHAPTER
301650—Sarah E. Smith Campbell (M. C.)
GENERAL EDWARD HAND CHAPTER
277994—Mary LaRue Talley (E. L.)
55677—Inez Hobart Parks (O. E.)
252202—Edna Pearl Swift Smock (A. T.)
HANNAH JAMESON CHAPTER
461083—Georgia Castleberry Merrill (George W.)
353767—Martha Jane Mosher Jones (Glenn)
HENRY DAWSON CHAPTER
201776—Clara Ett Colburn Roberts (C. Z.)
182892—Anna B. Lamer Galle Crary (E. C.)
ISABELLA WELDIN CHAPTER
245811—Jessie Luella Priddy Small (A. V.)
JAMES ROSS CHAPTER
253681—Minnie Maude Heck (A. C.)
24058—Alice Dods (Miss)
456597—Bertha Anne Clark Mix (Ray)
424439—Martha Littlejohn (Miss)
254659—Ora Estelle Roberts (Miss)
JONATHAN GILBERT CHAPTER
297020—Glenna Morse Elmore (Ralph)
KANZA CHAPTER
369935—Julia Vyletta Chase Dougan (Frank N.)6-6-6-6
MARTHA LOVING FERRELL CHAPTER
299258—Grace Adams Frost Kinkaid (Roy C.)
MARTHA VAIL CHAPTER
458219—Ida Florence White (Miss)
267017—Blanche Barkdull Muir (Donald)3-14-6
MARY WADE STROTHER CHAPTER
468146—Meldia Lillian Loy Saunders (Charles P.)
·
MOLLY FOSTER BERRY CHAPTER
80764—Stella Prager Rice (Oscar)
387065—Mina Furse Aronson (Edwin)
77273—Frances Eugenia Crider Moreland (Thomas W.)11-15-6
NINNESCAH CHAPTER
200099—Maggie Gaither Bucklin (Charles E.)8-20-6

OCEANUS HOPKINS CHAPTER	
275706—Elmina Elizabeth Graham (Miss)8-4	-62
260399—Nona Albana Hawley Seymour (W. E.)9-20	-62
75948—Anne den Bleyker Dellinger (O.P.)1-10	-63
OLATHE CHAPTER	
456572—Gladys May Wagner (Miss)11-2	-62
PELEG GORTON CHAPTER	
207566—Sarepta Mabel Cones Calvert (C. R.)11-17	-62
POLLY OGDEN CHAPTER	
488519—Olive Mason Kipfer (C. F.)11-27	-62
RHODA CARVER BARTON CHAPTER	
145351—Marion Creager (Miss)	-62
SMOKY HILL CHAPTER	
328867—Lois Beryl Thorpe Bower (H. C.)9-26	-62
STERLING CHAPTER	: '
323798—Martha M. Wilkin Gill (G. H.)1-23	-63
SUSANNAH FRENCH PUTNEY CHAPTER	
352499—Lula Clements Logan (B. A.)	-62
73316—Ella McClung Childs (Wesley)8-5	-62
477338—Stella Glen Rahm (H. V.)	-63
TOPEKA CHAPTER	
263848—Myrtle Townsend Tinker (W. A.)3-15	
358725—Fannie Pratt Taylor Griggs (A. B.)4-4	
305630—Gertrude Ann Dilatush Edwards (C. L. E.)6-3	
69880—Elizabeth Wade Allen (P. W.)9-26	
340419—Alzina Beatrice Burge (Miss)11-1	-62
UVEDALE CHAPTER	
337938—Bess Randle Johnson (S. F.)	-62
WELLINGTON CHAPTER	
284894—Lutie May Wimer Rothrock (E. A.)6-28	
193529—N. Ruth Smith Wright (Frank)	-62
WICHTA CHAPTER	
260409—Lucy Thomas Powell (L. H.)	-62
WILLIAM CREEKMORE CHAPTER	
346508—Myrte Draper Galbraith (David)9-8	-62
AT LARGE	
257306—Effie H. Lilly (Miss)5-23	-62

# Benediction:

Grant, O Lord, that we, keeping in glad remembrance those who have gone before, who have stood by us and helped us by their example inheriting their faith and courage, may dedicate ourselves to the unfinished work they advanced. Bind us closely together in devotion to home and country and to Thee. We ask in Christ's name. Amen.

Taps: Frank Durkin Echo: James Straw

Recessional: Mrs. Fred W. Burr.

# "OUR GOOD CITIZENS" DINNER

# March 7, South Ball Room, 6:30 pm

"Our Good Citizens" dinner was held in the South Ball Room at 6:30 pm, Thursday evening, honoring District Directors, Chapter Regents and all good citizens.

Every DAR member is a good citizen and each one was being honored. As we listened to the reports of the Regents of our 66 Kansas Chapterse, we knew that each member had had her part in making possible such outstanding reports.

Decorations on the tables were furnished by the Jane Dean Coffey, Dana, and Baxter Springs Chapters.

State Chairman American Music Mrs. Carl Biegert
State Vice Regent and NSDAR Magazine Chairman
Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease
State Chairman Junior Membership
Kansas Outstanding Junior
State DAR Good Citizen 1963 Miss Rebecca Read
State Chairman DAR Good Citizen Mrs. Lucile Rust
State Regent Miss Pauline Cowger
Historian General and Honorary State Regent
Mother of DAR Good CitizenMrs. Read
State Chairman Americanism and DAR Manual
Mrs. E. Carruth Owen
State Regent of NebraskaMrs. H. H. Selleck
National Vice Chairman South Central Division Constitution
WeekMrs. John L. Harrison
PianistMrs. Fred W. Burr
State Chairman ResolutionsMrs. Claude Jurney
State Reporter Mrs. Bill E. Smith
State LibrarianMrs, Guy D. Josserand
State Registrar Mrs. Harry M. Ives
State Corresponding Secretary
Honorary State Regent, member of NSDAR Auditing Commit-
teeMrs. W. H. von der Heiden
Honorary State Regent, member of NSDAR Credentials Com-
mittee Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder
State Recording Secretary Mrs. HoBart Frederick
State TreasurerMrs. Lewis H. Kessler
State Historian
State Chairman Junior American CitizensMiss Amy Hall
Continental Congress Luncheon Committee Member
Mrs. L. B. Naylor

Mrs. Lucile Rust, Chairman, presented the State DAR Good Citizen 1963, Miss Rebecca Read, Altamont, Kansas. Rebecca was given the DAR Good Citizen Pin and a \$75.00 U S Savings Bond. Miss Read spoke on "Patriotism." Her definition was the answer to one of the questions in the Questionnaire used this year for Kansas. Mrs. Read, Rebecca's mother, was introduced.

The Kansas Outstanding Junior was presented by Mrs. M. W. Reece, Chairman. Mrs. Paul Enger, Tomahawk Chapter, Prairie Village, Kansas, received this award. A crown was placed on Mrs. Enger's head by State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger.

Mrs. M. W. Reece introduced the runners-up:

Miss Eleanor Ferrell, Beaumont, Kansas....

Mrs. E. Carruth Owen, Americanism and DAR Manual Chairman, announced the winner of the DAR Americanism Award Medal, Mr. Ebenezer Allen, a Naturalized American Citizen of Columbus, Kansas.

A copy of her speech follows:

Madame Regent:

"Our American Heritage has been hard won and can only be maintained and made to flourish through our constant vigilance against those forces which would seek to undermine our way of life. Many of our native born countrymen unfortunately take our inheritance for granted and wishfully assume that it will ever be that way without a great deal of individual effort to counteract such forces. Hence, it warms our hearts and brings a deep sense of satisfaction to find among us those, who, although not American Citizens through birth, so highly prize that which is theirs through Naturalization that they constantly work at the furtherance of our American ideals.

One such person is Ebenezer Allen, a Naturalized American Citizen of Columbus, Kansas. Mr. Allen was born in England in 1874 and came to the United States in 1900. He received his final Naturalization Papers in 1924. In his early time in this country he was a coal miner and then an employee of the Spencer Chemical Company. For twenty-nine years immediately prior to his retirement in 1962 he served as door-keeper of the House and Senate of the Kansas Legislature. During these sixty-two years in his adopted country he has worked hard at being a good American, achieving feats of Americanism which should be an inspiration to all of us. He has been most active in a variety of civic and patriotic endeavors including a deep and intense interest in youth through Public School activities, and as an officer in his local union of the United Mine Workers and many years of service as a member of his local Election Board. On his retirement, he was accorded the unusual distinction of an

invitation to address the Kansas Senate from the rostrom of the Senate Chamber, a privilege never before granted anyone outside of senators, the governor and visiting dignitaries.

The Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution has been honored to recognize the life and works of Mr. Allen by awarding to him our Americanism Medal for his trustworthiness, service, leadership and patriotism as a Nauralized Citizen. This award was initated and made through the splendid sponsorship of the Dana Chapter of Columbus. Will Mrs. Stebbins, Regent, and Mrs. Sparks, Chairman of Americanism, of that Chapter, please come forward and be recognized for this outstanding work in behalf of their Chapter.

While the Dana Chapter has only twenty-nine members and does not have a Naturalization Court located in their town, it has been active above and beyond the call of duty in furthering the cause of Americanism in their community and surrounding area. To you, Mrs. Stebbins and Mrs. Sparks, as representatives of your Chapter and for each of your hard working members, the Kansas Society extends it's heartfelt appreciation and congratulations for an excellent job well done. May your number increase."

Mrs. Carl Biegert, American Music Chairman, led the group in singing "Home On The Range" and "The More We Get Together."

Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, Vice Regent, introduced the District Directors.

Mrs. Max R. Petty, Northeast District Director, introduced Regents from that district and reports were given by:

Atchison, Betty Washington, Captain Jesse Leavenworth, General Edward Hand, James Ross, John Haupt, Mission Hills, Shawnee, Tomahawk, Topeka and Wyandot.

Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, Southeast District presided and Chapters reporting were:

Baxter Springs, Betty Bonney, Dana, Esther Lowrey, Hannah Jameson, Isabella Weldin, Jane Dean Coffey, Peleg Gorton, Susannah French Putney, Lucretia Griswold Latimer.

The Southwest District Director, Mrs. Otto Lutes, introduced Regents from the following Chapters who reported:

Byrd Prewitt, Dodge City, Eunice Sterling, Fort Larned, Fort Supply Trail, Martha Loving Ferrell, Martha Vail, Minisa, Ninnescah, Randolph Loving, Uvedale, Wellington, Wichita and William Wilson.

 $Mrs.\ Rollin\ L.\ Johnson,\ Northwest\ District\ Director,\ introduced$  Regents from that district who reported:

Council Oak, Emporia, Good Land, Henry Dawson, Lois Warner, Mary Wade Strother, Nathan Edson, Newton, Polly Ogden and Sterling.

Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, Conference Chairman, announced tickets were available for the State Chairman's Club Breakfast and the C A R Breakfast.

State Regent, Pauline Cowger, recessed the meeting until Friday, March 8, at 9:00 am.

# Friday Morning Session March 8, 1963

Following the Colors Bearers and Processional the State Conference of Kansas Daughters of the American Revolution was declared in session with the State Regent, Pauline Cowger, presiding.

Meditations were given by Mrs. J. R. Henning, Chaplain.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Brook L. Haines.

Singing of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Carl Biegert.

The minutes of "Our Publications" Luncheon, Opening of the 65th State Conference, the Memorial Service and "Our Good Citizens" Dinner were read by Mrs. HoBart Frederick, Recording Secretary, and approved as corrected.

A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by Mrs. Clair Lindahl, Chairman.

- 2 National Officers
- 3 Honorary State Regents
- 1 Out of State Regent
- 10 State Officers
- 139 Delegates
- 32 Alternates
- 71 Visitors

TOTAL 258

The next business in order was the reports of the Chairmen of National Committees. The following Chairmen reported:

American Music Mrs. Carl Biegert
Americanism and DAR Manual Mrs. E. Carruth Owen
Conservation Mrs. Homer Smith
DAR Magazine Mrs. Howard Haines
DAR Schools Mrs. Lauren O. Gaddis

A standing ovation was given our President General, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, as she arrived in the session room; and she greeted the Daughters briefly.

State Chairmen reports continued:

DAR Good Citizen Mrs. Lucile Rust
C A R Mrs. L. A. Kunkel

At the close of Mrs. Kunkel's report two CAR members, Billy Woodruff and Sherry Schreiner, dressed in Colonial costume presented a corsage and money gift to President General, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan.

A Challenging and Inspirational Forum "The DAR Story" was conducted by our President General. A few highlights from the 90 minute Forum were:

Challenge of Membership in the DAR.

Display of the publicity appearing in newspapers over the United States.

Display and comment on publications and other helps obtainable from the National Society offices. Following announcements, the meeting was recessed for the National Defense Luncheon. Time: 12:00 Noon.

# NATIONAL DEFENSE LUNCHEON March 8, South Ball Room, 12:15 pm

Decorations on the tables were furnished by William Creekmore, Molly Foster Berry and Cofachique Chapters.

In the absence of State Chairman, Mrs. E. A. Smith, due to sudden illness, State Regent, Pauline Cowger, presided.

miless, State Regent, Laurice Congol, promuos.
Distinguished and Honored Guests seated at the head tables were:
Regent, Eunice Sterling ChapterMrs. Hugh Cloninger
State Regent of NebraskaMrs, H. H. Selleck
State Vice Regent and NSDAR Magazine Chairman
Honorary State Regent, member of NSDAR Credentials Com-
mitteeMrs. Roy V. Shrewder
Honorary State RegentMrs. A. J. Berger
Guest Speaker Richard Hrdlicka
State RegentMiss Pauline Cowger
President General NSDAR Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan
Historian General and Honorary State Regent
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn
Honorary State Regent and State Parliamentarian
Mrs. Chester Davis
Honorary State Regent, member of NSDAR Auditing Com-
mittee Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden
State Chaplain
State Conference Chairman and Southeast District Director
Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
State Chairman St. Francis Boys' Home Mrs. Paul Hennenhofer
State Librarian Mrs. Guy D. Josserand
State HistorianMrs, Ralph Ralston
State Reporter
State RegistrarMrs. Harry Ives
State Recording SecretaryMrs. HoBart Frederick
State Conservation ChairmanMrs. Homer Smith
State Chairman DAR Museum and Regent, Dana Chapter
Mrs. Theo Stebbins
State Corresponding Secretary
State Chairman Genealogical Records Mrs. W. C. Adamek
State Treasurer
State Chairman Student Loan and Scholarship Fund
Mrs. Wayne Shaw
DAR Library, Chairman, Permanent Committee. Mrs. V. L. Durr
State Conference Vice ChairmanMrs. John L. Higgins
Conference MarshallMiss Lula K. Baum
Vocal Solos: "Il Lacerato Spinto" Verde and "Two Grenadiers,, Robt.
Schumann, were sung by Ross Hern, student of Friends University. He
was accompanied by Tom Whitaker.

Miss Cowger introduced Mrs. Hugh Cloninger, Regent of Eunice Sterling Chapter. Mrs. Cloninger gave a brief history of the "Eunice Sterling Award Flags" and announced the winner to be the Desire Toby Sears Chapter. Mrs. Cloninger made the presentation and the Flags were accepted by Miss Irma Nixon and Mrs. Bradley Judy. The Desire Toby Sears Chapter had a 13% gain in membership, with a membership now of 55. Nine of their members are Juniors which gives them a 16% Junior Membership.

The featured speaker was Richard Hrdlicka, County Attorney, Harvey County, Newton. His subject "What It Means To Be An American" was challenging and thought provoking. Mr. Hrdlicka is a Naturalized American Citizen. His father and mother still live in Europe.

Announcements were made by Miss Lula Baum, Conference Marshall. The meeting was recessed by the State Regent to reconvene at 2:00 pm.

# Friday Afternoon Session March 8, 1963

The afternoon session of the 65th State Conference reconvened at 2:15 pm.

State Regent, Pauline Cowger, appointed Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Honorary State Regent, to serve as Parliamentarian in the absence of Mrs. Chester Davis, Parliamentarian.

The State Chairmen of National Committees continued their reports:
DAR Museum Mrs. Theo Stebbins
Genealogical Records Mrs. W. C. Adamek
Honor Roll
Junior American Citizens
Lineage Research Miss Hazel Howes
Membership Mrs. Pearl N. Bottomley
Program Mrs. E. H. Snider
Public Relations Mrs. Bill Smith
Student Loan and Scholarship Fund Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw
The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Brook L. Haines
Special Appointment Reports by:
American History MonthMiss Edna Wheatley
Constitution Week Mrs. Ralph Ralston
Consulting Genealogist
DAR News Editor Mrs. Bill Smith
Shawnee Mission Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie
State Conference Chairman Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
Permanent Committee Reports by:
Eisenhower Memorial Mrs. Robert H. Chesney
Kansas Chapel
Mrs. Robert H. Chesney and Mrs. Bertram Lempenau
These reports were filed with the Recording Secretary and appear

Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Historian General NSDAR, told of the pleasure her office affords and about some of the priceless American Collection items, and the need of having this Collection indexed and cataloged. Mrs.

elsewhere in the Proceedings.

Kilbourn has selected for her project during this Administration the indexing and cataloging of the Americana Collection. This Collection is in the Archives Room which is the Historian General's Office. Mrs. Kilbourn extended an invitation to the Daughters to visit her office which is located on the second floor, north of the Administration Building in Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, National DAR Magazine Chairman, reported the changes made in the DAR Magazine. A new page in color "Date Line Action Report" has been added. The policy will be to publish the National Board of Management Minutes in the next issue after the meeting is held. October will be the month designated "New Subscription Month" instead of February, and prizes will be given. The price of the DAR Magazine will continue to be \$2.00 per year.

A painting "Women Going For Water During The Seige of Bryan Station" was displayed by artist Mrs. L. R. Miller, Dodge City Chapter. Mrs. Howard Haines, State Chairman DAR Magazine, stated that an article "The Seige of Bryan Station, Kentucky" appears in the 1963 February issue of the DAR Magazine.

Mrs. H. H. Selleck, State Regent of Nebraska, expressed her appreciation for the kind hospitality shown her while she was a guest of the 65th State Conference.

Announcements were made by State Regent, Pauline Cowger, and Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, concerning Continental Congress.

Mrs. J. C. Harper announced the Kansas Genealogical Society plan to compile and edit "Records of Kansas" for research purposes.

Mrs. E. Carruth Owen, led us in repeating "Our Aim."

The meeting was recessed at  $5:00~\mathrm{pm}$  by State Regent, Pauline Coweger.

# BANQUET South and Center Ball Room March 8, 6:30 pm

Music Prelude by Mrs. Fred W. Burr, preceded the Processional.

Tables decorated by Lucretia Griswold Latimer, Peleg Gorton and
Neodesha Chapters carried out the theme of the President General
"PROVE ALL THINGS; HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD."

State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, presided

The invocation was given by Mrs. J. R. Henning, Chaplain.

Introduction of Distinguished and Honored Guests, State Officers and State Chairmen seated at the head tables:

Historian General and Honorary State Regent
State Regent Miss Pauline Cowger
President General NSDARMrs. Robert V. H. Duncan
Honorary State Regent and State Parliamentarian
Mrs. Chester Davis
State Chaplain Mrs. J. R. Henning
State HistorianMrs. Ralph Ralston
Member of NSDAR Resolutions CommitteeMrs. A. H. Huston
State Conference Chairman and Southeast District Director
Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
State Chairman DAR MuseumMrs. Theo Stebbins
State Conference Vice ChairmanMrs. John L. Higgins
American History Month Chairman and Reception Chairman
Miss Edna Wheatley
State Corresponding SecretaryMrs. J. R. Uphoff
State Librarian
State Recording SecretaryMrs. HoBart Frederick
Shawnee Mission ChairmanMrs. Roscoe Gillaspie
State Reporter Mrs. Bill E. Smith
State Treasurer Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler
National Vice Chairman South Central Division
Constitution Week Mrs. John L. Harrison
DAR MuseumMrs. Robert H. Chesney
Consulting Genealogist Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw
Regent Baxter Springs ChapterMrs. C. Y. Semple
Conference Marshall
MusiciansMiss Ann Thomason and Mrs. Fred W. Burr

State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, presented Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell, Eunice Sterling Chapter, who was attending her 31st State Conference. Mrs. Ferrell has also attended several Continental Congresses.

Miss Cowger asked the members of her Chapter, Mary Wade Strother, to stand. Fourteen members were present.

The State Regent asked for all who were attending their first State Conference to stand. There were a number of "First Timers."

KSDAR has one real Grand Daughter, Mrs. Harry Griffith, Nathan Edson Chapter. Mrs. Griffith was not in attendance.

Miss Lula Baum, Conference Marshall, introduced the Pages:

Mrs. Lorene B. Naden for Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan

Mrs. James T. Lewis for Miss Pauline Cowger

Miss Elaine Gaddis for Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn

Mrs. Glenn Freese, Mrs. Ralph Bett, Miss Kathy Schreiner, Miss Kay Wiseman, Miss Carolyn Ann Cooper and Miss Peggy Ralston

Mrs. Pearl N. Bottomley, State Membership Chairman, presented the 'Baylies' National Membership Award Certificate to the Topeka Chapter,—which showed a gain of 15 new members. Regent, Mrs. Alfred Tebben, Jr., accepted the award.

The Reece Award of \$10.00 given by Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Reece was

presented to the Fort Supply Trail Chapter. The Junior Bazaar made a net profit of \$278.00. The amount of \$87.00 was credited to Fort Supply Trail, winner of the award. The Junior Bazaar money goes to Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund, the National Junior Membership project.

A cello solo by Miss Ann Thomason, El Dorado, accompanied by Mrs. Fred W. Burr was enjoyed by all.

The highlight of the evening was the excellent address by President General, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan. A need to take stock, evaluate and plan a course of action for the future was stressed in her talk, "Positive Action and Our Republic."

"I am sure there is not a person in this hall who does not agree that we do have cause for concern. We need to take stock, evaluate and plan a course of action for the future.

Our challenge is now -and here is reason for encouragement. I have been impressed by the increasing concern and interest shown in current affairs.

We need to strengthen each other, show our faith and reverence in Divine Providence. Let us count our many blessings, display integrity and confidence and be thankful. Let us show our appreciation with action and stand up and be counted for America.

Often the DAR is criticized for things it is against; what is needed is to show what DAR is for. The DAR stands for the faith of our fathers, the Constitution, a true republican government, state rights as in the Constitution, sound economic spending policy, a strong military, old fashioned patriotism and capitalism."

The meeting was recessed by State Regent, Miss Cowger, with a reception to follow.

#### RECEPTION

A reception honoring Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, President General, was held in the Clan Room. The Betty Bonney Chapter was the Reception Hostess with Miss Edna Wheatley, Chairman, assisted by:

Mrs. J. W. Dale, Mrs. A. J. Berger, Miss Henrietta Courtright, Mrs. Wm. C. Harbin, Mrs. M. D. Force and Mrs. G. W. Boory.

The reception serving table was centered with a bowl of varicolored sweet peas, with tall cupid candelabra and candles on the sides.

The film "Wichita, An All America City" was shown continuously in a near by room.

# SATURDAY MORNING SESSION March 9, 1963

At 9:15 am the meeting reconvened with the State Regent, Pauline Cowger, presiding.

Devotions were given by Mrs. J. R. Henning, Chaplain.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Brook L. Haines, Chairman.

Mrs. E. Carruth Owen, Chairman, led the group in repeating the American's Creed.

Singing of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Carl Biegert, Chairman.

Minutes of the Friday Morning Session, the National Defense Lunchcon, Friday Afternoon Session and the Banquet were read by the Recording Secretary, Mrs. HoBart Frederick, and approved as read.

The final report of the Credentials Committee was given by Mrs. Clair Lindahl, Chairman.

- 2 National Officers
- 10 State Officers
- 4 Honorary State Regents
- 1 Out of State Regent
- 155 Delegates
- 34 Alternates
- 111 Visitors

#### TOTAL 317

Mrs. Lindahl moved the final report of the Credentials Committee be accepted. Mrs. Bill E. Smith seconded the motion. Motion carried.

- Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, State Corresponding Secretary, read correspondence from:
  - M. Catherine Downing, Milford, Delaware and Mary McKay, President, Kansas Federation of Music Clubs.

Telegram from Mrs. Earl Simmons, Ashland, President, Kansas Council of Women.

The State Regent asked Mrs. Howard Doyle, Hannah Jameson Chapter, to please send "Get Well Wishes" cards from the Conference to Mrs. J. W. Kirkpatrick, Honorary Vice President General for Life NSDAR, Susannah French Putney Chapter, and Mrs. E. A. Smith, State Chairman National Defense, Jane Dean Coffey Chapter.

A bouquet of cut flowers used during the Conference will be taken to Mrs. J. W. Kirkpatrick by a member of her Chapter.

Mrs. J. C. Harper reported on the serious illness of Guy D. Josserand, husband of our State Librarian. Mrs. Josserand was called home from the Conference Friday evening.

State Treasurer, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, announced \$86.00 pledged and paid for Lineage Books. This is an incomplete report as Mrs. Josser and, Librarian, also received pledges.

The State Regent, Pauline Cowger, requested the Recording Secretary read the Recommendations from the State Board of Management.

#### RECOMMENDATION No. 1

That the State Society approve the solicitation of funds for the purchase of Lineage Books for the DAR Library. Cost \$5.00 each.

Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 1.

Mrs. Ralph Ralston seconded the motion. Adopted.

# RECOMMENDATION No. 2

That the State Society approve the compilation of a new mailing list for the DAR News.

Mrs. Chester Davis moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 2. Mrs. John A. Butler seconded the motion. Adopted.

#### RECOMMENDATION No. 3

That the State Society change Standing Rule No. 17D to read: The Press: Books be given to each Regent under whose administration they are compiled.

Mrs. Gladys Davis moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 3. Mrs. J. C. Harper seconded the motion. Adopted.

# RECOMMENDATION No. 4

That the State Society authorize the State Chairman, Flag of the United States of America, to purchase wood poles of light weight, for our three Flags at approximately \$5.00 each.

Miss Edna Wheatley moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 4. Mrs. Otto Lutes seconded the motion. Adopted.

# RECOMMENDATION No. 5

That the State Society take as one of its projects during this administration the securing (raising), on a voluntary individual or Chapter basis, \$1000.00 for the Americana Collection fund. This money to be used, and so earmarked, to index and catalog the priceless collection of Americana in the Archives Room.

Mrs. C. W. Wheeler moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 5. Mrs. Howard Doyle seconded the motion. Adopted.

Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, State Treasurer, read the 1963 Budget adopted by the State Board of Management.

# BUDGET, KANSAS SOCIETY DAR, 1963-64

Fived	Expenditures:	
rixea	Expenditures:	

Officers Allowance	\$250.00
Regent's Allowance	750.00
Flowers, Continental Congress	25.00
Pages, Continental Congress	50.00
El Quartelejo Maintenance	25.00
Audit	100.00
State Conference, 10c	360.00
C A R Allowance, 5c	180.00

\$1,740.00

#### Officers Expenses:

Chaplain       20.00         Recording Secretary       100.00         Corresponding Secretary       125.00         Treasurer       90.00         Registrar       60.00         Historian       15.00         Reporter and Scrap Book       60.00         Librarian       10.00	٠	Vice Regent	20.00
Corresponding Secretary         125.00           Treasurer         90.00           Registrar         60.00           Historian         15.00           Reporter and Scrap Book         60.00	1	Chaplain	20.00
Treasurer         90.00           Registrar         60.00           Historian         15.00           Reporter and Scrap Book         60.00		Recording Secretary	100.00
Registrar 60.00 Historian 15.00 Reporter and Scrap Book 60.00	1	Corresponding Secretary	125.00
Historian 15.00 Reporter and Scrap Book 60.00		Treasurer	90.00
Reporter and Scrap Book		Registrar	60.00
• '		Historian	15.00
Librarian 10.00		Reporter, and Scrap Book	60.00
		Librarjan	10.00

\$ 500.00

# Committees:

American Indians	10.00	
American Music	10.00	
Americanism and DAR Manual	10.00	
Conservation	12.50	
Constitution Week	10.00	
DAR Magazine		
DAR Magazine Advertising		
DAR Good Citizen		
DAR Schools	10.00	
DAR Student Loan	10.00	
DAR Museum	10.00	
Flag of the USA	20.00	-
Genealogical Records	20.00	
Honor Roll	10.00	
Insignia		
— <b>0</b>	12.50	
Junior American Citizens	10.00	
Junior Membership	15.00	
Membership	15.00	
National Defense	15.00	
Press Relations	10.00	
Transportation	8.00	
Program	<b>15.00</b>	
State Organizer	10.00	
Directories Supplement	30.00	
Resolutions	10.00	
		\$ 408.00
Awards:		
Scrap Books	15.00	
	15.00 15.00	
Scrap Books DAR Magazine		
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen	15.00	
Scrap Books  DAR Magazine  DAR Good Citizen  Outstanding Junior	15.00 10.00	
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen	15.00 10.00	
Scrap Books  DAR Magazine  DAR Good Citizen  Outstanding Junior  American History Month	15.00 10.00 10.00	50 00 <u></u>
Scrap Books  DAR Magazine  DAR Good Citizen  Outstanding Junior  American History Month	15.00 10.00 10.00	50.00
Scrap Books  DAR Magazine  DAR Good Citizen  Outstanding Junior  American History Month	15.00 10.00 10.00	50.00 —
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month	15.00 10.00 10.00	50.00
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month  Insurance: DAR Library \$2,000.00	15.00 10.00 10.00 	50.00
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month	15.00 10.00 10.00 	50.00 —
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month  Insurance: DAR Library \$2,000.00	15.00 10.00 10.00 	
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month  Insurance: DAR Library \$2,000.00	15.00 10.00 10.00 	50.00 <b>-</b> - 45.00
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month  Insurance: DAR Library \$2,000.00	15.00 10.00 10.00 	
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month  Insurance: DAR Library \$2,000.00 Shawnee Mission  DAR News:	15.00 10.00 10.00 19.98 25.00	
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month  Insurance: DAR Library \$2,000.00 Shawnee Mission  DAR News: Printing	15.00 10.00 10.00 	
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month  Insurance: DAR Library \$2,000.00 Shawnee Mission  DAR News:	15.00 10.00 10.00 	
Scrap Books DAR Magazine DAR Good Citizen Outstanding Junior American History Month  Insurance: DAR Library \$2,000.00 Shawnee Mission  DAR News: Printing	15.00 10.00 10.00 	

Proceedings:	
Printing	
Envelopes	
Postage, etc.	
\$1,030.00	)
Miscellanears •	

#### Muscellaneous:

Warrants	2.00
Postage, Mailing, etc.	10.00
Telephone	15.00

27.00

# Stationery and Postal Cards:

TOTAL \$5,000.00

#### ESTIMATED INCOME:

Dues 3600 at \$1.35\$4	,860.00
Sale: Directories	100.00
Miscellaneous	100.00

\$5,060.00

Mrs. Bertram Lempenau moved the adoption of the Budget as presented. Mrs. Max R. Petty seconded the motion. Motion carried.

The next order of business was the second reading and voting on Resolutions. Mrs. Claude Jurney, Chairman, presiding.

# RESOLUTION No. 1-HIGHWAY SAFETY

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 1. Mrs. Gladys B. Davis seconded the motion. Motion carried.

# RESOLUTION No. 2-CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY OF WOMEN

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 2. Mrs. Gladys B. Davis seconded the motion, Motion carried.

RESOLUTION No. 3 USE OF ACCURATE TEXTBOOKS FOR TEACH-ING KANSAS HISTORY

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 3. Mrs. Carl Hofer and Mrs. Earl Foy seconded the motion. Following a discussion by Mesdames John McGuire, Jr., Lauren O. Gaddis, Howard Haines Bernhardt Schreiner and many others, motion LOST.

RESOLUTION No. 4-REPEAL THE "ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMA-MENT ACT" OF CONGRESS

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 4. Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson seconded the motion. Motion carried.

# RESOLUTION No. 5-PROMOTION OF GOODWILL

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 5. Mrs. James Miller seconded the motion. Motion carried.

# RESOLUTION No. 6-TEXTBOOK ON AIMS OF COMMUNISM

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 6. Mrs. Chester Davis seconded the motion. Following a discussion by Mesdames Lucile Rust, Carl Hofer, Leroy Hood and others, motion CARRIED.

# RESOLUTION No. 7-ORIGINAL NATIONAL AIMS

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 7, Mrs. Leroy Hood seconded the motion. Motion carried.

#### RESOLUTION No. 8-SANTA FE TRAIL

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 8. Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson seconded the motion. Motion carried.

# RESOLUTION No. 9-FOURTH OF JULY

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 9. Mrs. Clarence Youse and Miss Kathryn Harper seconded the motion.

Following a discussion, Mrs. Hugh Cloninger moved to amend the Resolution by inserting the words "and/or the proper flying and displaying of our national Flag. Mrs. A. E. Hurford seconded the amendment. Amendment carried. Resolution No. 9 as amended was adopted.

# RESOLUTION No. 10-GENERAL GROUPING

Mrs. Jurney moved the adoption of Resolution No. 10. Mrs. Hugh Cloninger seconded the motion Motion carried.

# COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Jurney presented the Courtesy Resolutions and they were adopted by a rising vote of the assemblage.

# RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AT THE SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE KANSAS DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION Wichita, Kansas—March 9, 1963

#### HIGHWAY SAFETY

WHEREAS: Accidents and deaths upon the streets and highways present a very serious human economic problem with the major deleterious effect on the public welfare, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Kansas Society DAR work for the standardization of traffic laws, stricter regulations for obtaining drivers' licenses, and tighter laws regarding drunken drivers.

# CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY OF WOMEN

WHEREAS: Statistics show that more than half of the citizens of voting age are women in the United States, and

WHEREAS: The welfare of our nation depends upon the selection and election of GOOD CANDIDATES FOR PUBLIC OFFICE, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED THAT: The Kansas Society DAR encourage all its members to assume their civic responsibility to register and vote in all county, city, state and national elections after a study of issues and the qualifications of the candidates for the offices.

# REPEAL THE "ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT ACT" OF CONGRESS

WHEREAS: History shows that no people have long endured nor maintained their freedom unless they were able to defend it with well-

trained armed forces from the time of earliest recorded civilizations, and WHEREAS: Congress has passed an act to create a disarmament agency to work for the eventual disestablishment of all United States armed forces and providing the United Nations with the only armed forces in the world, and

WHEREAS: OUR OWN STATE DEPARTMENT is actively seeking the abolishment of our armed forces, and since the direction of the United Nations armed forces is under the office of the assistant secretary general for POLITICAL AND SECURITY AFFAIRS, WHICH APPOINTMENT IS NOT UNDER OR SUBJECT TO A VETO BY THE UNITED STATES and said office is now being held by a COMMUNIST (BY SECRET AGREEMENT since the FOUNDING OF THE UNITED NATIONS)!

BE IT RESOLVED: By the Kansas Society DAR to memorialize the Congress to repeal the "Arms Control and Disarmament Act" of September 26, 1961.

#### PROMOTION OF GOOD WILL

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Kansas Society DAR urge each constituent Chapter to encourage and recommend its members to lend assistance in their personal efforts toward the national goal and ideal of promoting good will and understanding with our Latin American neighbors by establishing personal and individual correspondence using local Chambers of Commerce, industries, churches or other established contacts.

#### TEXT BOOK ON AIMS OF COMMUNISM

WHEREAS: The school system of Florida has had tremendous benefits from their text "Americanism vs. Communism," and

WHEREAS: A SIMILAR TEXT could be supplied to Kansas schools if Senate Bill 195, now in committee in the state legislature is passed, and

WHEREAS: This bill specifies that a complete course of instruction to all pupils be given in civil government, United States history, and in patriotism and the duties of a citizen both in the elementary and high schools of this state; that in addition in the high schools a full course be given conserning the government and institutions of the United States, particularly of the Constitution of the United States; and no student shall be graduated from such school who has not satisfactorily passed such course, which shall also include 15 clock hours of instruction (the minimum) regarding communism, its GOALS, METHODS OF OPERATION AND OTHER IDEOLOGIES THAT THREATEN THE FREEDOMS GUARANTEED UNDER THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Kansas Society DAR fully support this bill.

# ORIGINAL NATIONAL AIMS

WHEREAS: Our nation was established under the principles set forth in our Constitution and The Bill of Rights, and

WHEREAS: The fulfillment of this nation's destiny was reached by trust in God and the principle of freedom for each individual, the limitation of big government, the allowance of individual enterprise and a just return for honorable work accomplished, and

WHEREAS: The citizens of this nation were never intended to be the wards of their own government,

BE IT RESOLVED: By the Kansas Society DAR to continue the fight to preserve the integrity and the continuance of the United States of America in its pattern as a government of the people, by the people and for the people.

#### SANTA FE TRAIL

WHEREAS: In 1902 in state convention the Kansas Society DAR took the memory of the past greatness and importance of the Santa Fe Trail in the-westward expansion of this nation, and restored it to its rightful heritage by mapping and marking its westward course by proper historical signs along its 800 mile course across Kansas, and

WHEREAS: This project was completed in 1912, fifty years ago, and whereas many of the historic sites are so situated that groups of nearby DAR Chapters could gather in a pilgrimage, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That the State Regent and a committee plan a series of commemorative pilgrimages thereby enabling a greater number of our members to attend.

# FOURTH OF JULY

WHEREAS: The nation's birthday celebration is being sparingly noticed,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Kansas Society DAR join in a nation-wide reminder to let Freedom Ring by encouraging the movement sponsored by many patriotic societies in the ringing of bells throughout the United States at a set time on the Fourth of July and/or the proper flying and displaying of our national Flag to remind all of the heroic resolve of the men who pledged their lives, fortunes and sacred honor for this nation 187 years ago.

# GENERAL GROUPING

BE IT RESOLVED: 1. To continue efforts to have the Kansas legislature set February as American History Month.

- 2. To incorporate in Chapter programs for the year 1963-64 a lesson on basic survival and physical fitness and to urge all members to renew their course in Red Cross First Aid.
- 3. To remind each Kansas Chapter DAR that each day in their communities by maintaining the right attitudes of mind, and by their action and example they are the best public relations possible for our great organization.
- 4. To decry the extensive use of dangerous insecticides and the polution of our rivers with chemicals and impure wastes.
- 5. To deplore the uses of new and untried medications upon the public and the stressing of doubtful drugs through the advertising media.
- $_{\mbox{\scriptsize fig}}$  6. TO PROVE ALL THINGS . . . HOLD FAST THAT WHICH IS GOOD!

# COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

... WHEREAS: The success of the annual State Conference of the Kan-

1.13

sas Society DAR is dependent on the management and cooperation of the Hostess and Assisting Hostess Chapters.

BE IT RESOLVED: That this assemblage of the sixty-fifth State Conference express their thanks and appreciation to the Hostess Chapters of the Southeast district, to the General Chairman, Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, and her Vice-Chairman, Mrs. J. L. Higgins, and to all Conference Committees.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That appreciation be expressed to all news media, Wichita Chamber of Commerce and to all who have contributed time and talents to make this sixty-fifth Conference an outstanding success.

BE IT RESOLVED: That we express our thanks and appreciation to our State Regent, Pauline Cowger, for her gracious, dignified and efficient conduct of the sixty-fifth State Conference of the Kansas Society DAR, and that we cherish her theme "HOLD HIGH THE TORCH."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That we wish to express our gratitude for the honor to the Kansas Society conferred by our esteemed President General of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, being in attendance and giving us her inspirational talks on the "DAR STORY" and the excellent instructional information presented on her theme, "PROVE ALL THINGS, HOLD FAST TO ALL THAT IS GOOD," stressing "We must take Positive Action to save our Republic!"

Sadie F. Jurney (Mrs. Claude E.) — Kingman Ruby E. White (Mrs. Paul H.) — Wichita Mollie Cloud Huston (Mrs. A. H.) — Winfield Irma Nixon (Miss) — Jewell

Miscellaneous Business:

Miss Cowger announced mimeographed copies of the report of the State Chairman DAR Magazine Advertising, Miss Edith Sterling, had been received and distributed to the delegates.

South Central Division Vice Chairmen reports:

Constitution Week-Mrs. John L. Harrison, absent.

DAR Museum—Mrs. Robert H. Chesney reported on the DAR Museum in the National Headquarters. Funds for the 18th Century Costume Case will be discussed later and considered. Slides of the Museum which make excellent Chapter programs are available and may be obtained from Mrs. Theo Stebbins, State Chairman DAR Museum.

Eisenhower Memorial and Kansas Chapel... Mrs. Robert H. Chesney Mrs. Chesney announced she had Kansas Maps and Notes and postal cards of our Kansas Chapel available for those wanting to purchase same.

The State Regent called for the reading of the Saturday minutes by Mrs. HoBart Frederick, Recording Secretary. Mrs. John McGuire, Jr., moved a committee be appointed to approve the minutes of the final business session. Mrs. James Miller seconded the motion. Motion carried.

The State Regent, Pauline Cowger, thanked the Pages for their outstanding work and in appreciation from KSDAR presented each with a DAR Coffee Spoon. Pages honored were:

Mrs. James T. Lewis, Miss Elaine Gaddis, Mrs. Glenn Freese, Miss Kathy Schreiner, Mrs. Lorene B. Naden, Miss Kay Wiseman, Mrs. Ralph Bett, Miss Carolyn Ann Cooper and Miss Peggy Ralston.

Invitation for the 1964 State Conference to be held in the Southwest District:

Mrs. Carl Hofer, Minisa Chapter, extended an invitation to the Daughters to be guests of the Southwest District in Wichita on March 9, 10 and 11, 1964, Broadview Hotel, for the 66th State Conference. Mrs. Otto Lutes moved the Kansas Society DAR accept the invitation to hold the 1964 State Conference in Wichita, guests of the Southwest District. Mrs. W. C. Adamck seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Announcement was made that Mrs. R. C. Woodward, Treasurer of the State Conference, must receive all bills of expense, not later than March 25, that they may be properly processed. Following requests made: Bills will be O K'd by the State Regent, State Conference Chairman and paid by the Conference Treasurer. Financial statement of the State Conference will be printed in the 1963 Proceedings.

Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, State Conference Chairman, thanked the Chapters of the Southeast District for their contributions and all the members of the Conference Committees for the success of the Conference.

Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, Vice Regent, thanked the Southeast District for the kind hospitality extended to the Daughters during the 65th State Conference.

President General, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, stated she had talked by telephone with Mrs. J. W. Kirkpatrick in El Dorado and she will be in our thoughts, and especially the National and State Societies for her loyalty, sincerity and forthrightness in progress and program of the Society. Mrs. Duncan thanked the Kansas Daughters for their cordiality and hospitality.

A hand painted copy of the poem "Hold High The Torch" was presented to Mrs. Duncan by the State Regent. Mrs. Duncan thanked Miss Cowger and stated the Poem will hang in the President General's office during the Administration.

Call for other business.

Mrs. E. Carruth Owen led the Daughters in repeating the Daughter's Pledge.

Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, stated: "As we close this State Conference—we are turning to a page of paper white, upon which we will write for another year—and as that poem goes, we will realize that "low aim, not failure is the crime." May we continue to hold high the torch of the purposes and principles of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. That we will have effective endeavors and bring educational opportunities to those who have not had them. That we,

as members, realize our opportunities for leadership in this great country of ours—and that we will take our places as those leaders. That our united voices calling for defense brings about the desired results, and, as Americans, we are an inspiring example of patriotism in action. Thanks for the trust you have had in your State Regent and your Officers, and the support given to us; for the warm friendship and your thoughtfulness and the many courtesies. May your plans and great endeavors for 1963-1964 be carried through to ultimate success."

Miss Cowger declared the 65th State Conference officially closed and the Colors were retired.

"Bless Be The Tie That Binds" was sung during the Recessional with a Candle Lighting Ceremony signifying "HOLD HIGH THE TORCH." HIGH THE TORCH."

# STATE REGENT CALENDAR March 3, 1962 — March 9, 1963

March 3, 1962.—Elected State Regent KSDAR at State Conference, Town House, Kansas City, Kansas.

April 2, Mon.—Attended the delightful meeting of Polly Ogden Chapter in Manhattan and helped them celebrate their 50 years as a member of KSDAR with a golden anniversary cake, many members and guests, Mrs. John Peak, Regent. Your Regent poured coffee.

April 10, Tues.—Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina, presented me ancestral bar of Elijah Herrick, Mrs. J. A. Butler, Regent.

April 14, Sat.—Found me in Kansas City boarding a jet plane, along with other Kansas Daughters, for Continental Congress. Mrs. McKean of Polly Ogden Chapter was my room mate.

April 15, Sun.—With Mrs. Chester Davis, Mrs. L. B. Naylor and other Daughters, attended morning services at the Foundry Methodist Church. Dedication of the Kansas Chapel and presentation of the Memorial Book that afternoon. 3:00 pm. Memorial Service in Continental Hall for our deceased members. 5:00 pm. Reception and Tea of Daughters of Colonial Wars, Mayflower Hotel.

April 16, Mon. The dolightful Coffee of Kansas Society honoring Mrs. Kilbourn and her State Officers. Some 200 dropped in for Coffee. Noon—Mrs. R. H. Chesney, I and other Kansans were on our way to Shoreham Hotel for National Defense Luncheon, until 4:00 pm. Evening—Continental Congress officially convened, with President General, Mrs. Doris Pike White, presiding and giving the keynote opening address. Every seat in the building was filled. 10:00 pm. Reception at the Mayflower of the Duncan Associates and our Kansas Daughters assisting for Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Historian General.

April 17, Tues.—Breakfast guest of Kansas Legislators at Capitol Building. General Business sessions and reports of Officers. Attended Genealogical Records and Lineage Research Committee work shop. 4:00 pm.—Mississippi Tea at Washington Club, guest of State Regent, Mrs. Fentress Rhodes. National Defense evening with outstanding speakers and music.

- April 18, Wed.—7:15 am., Breakfast of Program, Public Relations, Motion Picture Committees. General sessions and business. State Regents Reports. Nomination of Officers. Reception at Constitution Hall.
- April 19, Thur.—8:30 am., Insignia Committee meeting and forum. General business and reports. Voting. Election returns.
- April 20, Fri.—Business and Final Resolutions. Installation of State Regents, Vice Regents, Honorary Vice President Generals and National Officers. 7:00 pm., Banquet: speaker Willis H. Edmund.
- April 21, Sat.—Most interesting Board of Management NSDAR. Your State Regent's first, directed by Historian General, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn. Meeting many new friends and adieu until the October meeting.
- April 22, Sun.—Returned via Jet to Kansas City, leaving gracious traveling companion at Manhattan, and on to Salina. A wonderful week of DAR experience.
- May 1, Tues.—Abilene, along with some 25,000 others for Dedication of the Eisenhower Library, the ceremony and tour through the building. Enjoyed the hospitality of Mrs. J. E. Johntz for morning coffee and her comfortable porch for watching the parade. After the Dedication we joined several of the family and friends at her home for lunch.
- May 11, Fri.—To Ellsworth with Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson, Director Northwest District for meeting of Smokey Hill Chapter in home of Regent, Mrs. Hector Campbell. Gave report on Continental Congress.
- May 12, Sat.—KSDAR Executive Committee and Directors, except Southwest and Northeast, met in Salina with lunch and meeting continuing. Discussed and planned for best interests, potential chairmen and other details.
- May 18, Fri.—Mrs. Kilbourn, Honorary State Regent, KSDAR was in Salina for lunch and visit, bringing State Regent's Insignia and Gavels.
  - May 19, Sat.—Picture taking day for papers.
- May 21, Mon.—Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Director of Northwest District and I attended afternoon meeting of Lois Warner Chapter in Junction City, for their Tea and program. I talked about the Continental Congress. Mrs. Carl Biegert, American Music Chairman, is their Regent.
- May 22, Tues.—We three and Mrs. J. H. Moore, Jr., on our way to Council Oak Chapter in Council Grove for luncheon and afternoon. It was your State Regent's privilege to tell about Continental Congress and to install the Chapter Officers. Mrs. E. H. Snider, Program Chairman, belongs to this chapter.
- May 25, Fri.—Mrs. Bill E. Smith, Reporter, and Editor of DAR News came to Salina to discuss policy, content, printing, costs, etc. relevant to the coming issue of DAR News.
- May 26, Sat.—Accompanied Mrs. L. H. Hammond, member of Mary Wade Strother Chapter, to Hollenberg, the only original Pony Express building, still in use. At Holton, we saw location on Fuller Farm (Lila's Grandfather) of an Underground station of Civil War days, where the only battle was fought without firing a gun; John Brown and fleeing

Negro slaves on one side of a raging creek, and Federal Officers on the other, not swimming the muddy waters. Samuel Linscott Chapter helped erect the marker. Called on Hon. Will T. Beck whose Aunt Martha was Mrs. Hiram Hand, Organizer and First State Regent.

June 8-9, Fri.-Sat.—To Wichita where I attended the meeting, reception and dinner of Northwest Region CAR at Broadview Hotel, and meeting and luncheon of the Kansas Society CAR at Cowtown. Spent the night with Mrs. Bill E. Smith, State Reporter, and conferred on DAR News and allied subjects.

June 16, Fri.—Drove to Neodesha to meet with Conference Chairman, Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, and Regents from each of the Southeast District Chapters, at the home of the District Director, Mrs. Paul Stephens. Plans were discussed, Committees selected and State Conference of March 7-8-9, 1963, in Wichita for which they are hostess, is well on its way.

June 30, Sat.—Accompanied Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Northwest District Director, to Kansas City, and home of Vice-Regent, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, where we met Directors of the other districts. We discussed our District Conferences in October, kind of program to plan, and other pertinent questions. Mrs. Greenlease is the District Supervisor.

July 10, Tues.—The time between May 12 and this date was used in contacting members, appointing chairmen and committee members. This date the completed list was mailed to the NSDAR for incorporation in the National Directory.

Sept. 9, Sun.—Irma Nixon, Registrar of Desire Tobey Sears Chapter, Mankato, was in Salina for discussion of completion of several membership applications.

Sept. 14, Fri.—Drove to Arkansas City, accompanied by Mrs. R. L. Johnson, for an all night stay. Was Guest at dinner at Country Club with officers of Betty Bonney Chapter.

Sept. 15, Sat.—Attended a delightful 9:00 am. brunch and meeting of Betty Bonney Chapter at home of Mrs. C. A. Cotton. Edna Wheatley, the Regent, is our American History Month Chairman. 2:00 pm., Attended and spoke at the Special Constitution Day Observance of Peleg Gorton Chapter. All the patriotic organizations in Winfield were invited. Wellington Chapter was represented by five members and two from Betty Bonney. Mrs. J. W. Taylor is Regent. Mrs. A. H. Huston is our member on the NSDAR Resolutions committee.

Sept. 17, Mon.—Was accompanied to Shawnee Mission for our pilgrimage by Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. HoBart Frederick, State Recording Secretary and Mrs. Lila Hammond, member of Mary Wade Strother Chapter. There was gracious hospitality—guided tours and lectures through the buildings by local members. Delicious luncheon and timely talk by Mr. Mark Felt of the F B I. Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspic, chairman, made the plans and cared for the record attendance, which included all but 2 State Officers and many State Chairmen. The local Chapters were assistant hostesses.

Sept. 21, Fri.-Mrs. R. L. Johnson and I drove to Neodesha for lunch

with the Regent, Mrs. Lawrence Catlin, and afternoon meeting at the home of Mrs. Paul Stephens. This was guest day and five members of Rhoda Carver Barton Chapter, Fredonia, were present.

Sept. 25, Mon.—Guest Day of Henry Dawson Chapter in McPherson at Friend's Inn. The Newton and Mary Wade Strother Chapters were guests, which included Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson, Director Northwest District; Mrs. Herman Carter, Secretary Northwest District; Mrs. W. T. Bolin, Newton Regent, and Mrs. J. A. Butler, Regent, Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Mrs. H. J. Talbert was the hostess Regent.

Sept. 28, Fri.—We journeyed to Wichita for lunch with Martha Loving Ferrell Chapter at the home of the Regent, Mrs. Roy Kinkaid. It was pleasing to have questions and discussion during my remarks. 5:00 pm., Met Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, State Conference Chairman, at the Broadview Hotel, to discuss with the hotel the room accommodations, meals, prices, meeting rooms, etc. We agreed on the Conference Budget, the Chapter responsibilities, committee functions, etc.

Oct. 6, Sat.—Your Regent was invited to represent the KSDAR at Wagonbed Springs National Monument Dedication on the Cimarron River at Ulysses. Her name was listed in the Distinguished Guest list, along with 6 other persons.

Oct. 16, Tues.—Found me on my way to Kansas City to board the jet plane for Washington, the National Officers dinner, and Board of Management meeting. But, the plane was delayed some 3 hours—arrived at Friendship Airport, Baltimore, in time to get my room at the Mayflower and to bed.

Oct. 17, Wed. — 9:00 am. saw us in the Directors Room of Memorial Continental Hall for the workshop which lasted until 5:00 pm. Lunch in the building. Roll Call showed all National Officers, and all but eight State Regents, and all but 1 Committee Chairman present. We heard reports, and discussed problems. 6:20 pm., we were in our places for dinner, and heard an outstanding Historical talk by a woman guide in our nation's Capitol building. 9:30 pm., we all went to the Pan American building to a reception by the 60 District of Columbia Chapters honoring our President General, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan. Some 700 people attended.

Oct. 18, Thurs.—National Board of Management continued from 9:30 am. to 3:30 pm., with vital action taken to the best interests of the members. Strolled back to the hotel with Mrs. E. C. Owen and Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie of Kansas City, two of our State Chairmen, who were doing research at the library. Passing the White House, we saw Gromyko arrive for his historic 2½ hour discussion with President Kennedy. 7:55 pm., my plane left Friendship Airport. Perfect weather and time schedules were such that I was sleeping in my own bed in Salina that night, 2:00 am.

Oct. 23, Tues.—9:00 am., was meeting of the Executive Committee : KSDAR at Lamer Hotel, Salina. All State Officers were present, and all

but Northeast District Director. 10:00 am., was Board of Management Meeting with an outstanding attendance. Reports were given, the discussion was good. Action was taken for the future progress of the Society. The luncheon was tasty, and the hospitality of Mary Wade Strother members in serving coffee and rolls, upon arrival and after recess of the meeting was appreciated.

Oct. 24, Wed. Traveled to Ellsworth for Northwest District meeting. Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Director. Hospitality of Smoky Hill Chapter at home of Regent, Mrs. Hector Campbell. The recipe for Kolaches is available. Heard talk and saw pictures of St. Francis Boys' Home by Rev. Peter Francis, Director. 1963 meeting will be in Junction City. Drove to Hutchinson for the night. Enjoyed dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Earl Foy.

Oct. 25, Thurs.—Southwest District meeting, Mrs. Earl Foy, Director. Meeting in the First Methodist Church with coffee following our registration. Mrs. Francis L. Johnson made one of our best National Defense talks on "United Nations and Its Functions" at the luncheon. 1063 meeting to Liberal. Having some 225 miles to reach our next session, we were excused before adjournment, and left immediately for Parsons.

Oct. 26, Fri... Coffee and rolls were served by the hostess Chapter during registration. Mrs. Paul Stephens, Director, Southeast District presided. Meeting was opened with a processional. We listened to an out standing musical program at the luncheon. All but two chapters were represented. 1963 meeting in Coffeyville. We drove to Ottawa late that afternoon.

Oct. 27, Sat. Ottawa was hostess to Northeast District, Mrs. Mildred Watson, Director. Sessions were in the new, modern Westminster United Presbyterian Church. Our DAR Schools Chairman, Mrs. Gaddis, is Regent, and Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning, is a member. 1963 meeting goes to Atchison. We returned to Salina that evening via Junction City, leaving Mrs. Carl Biegert at her home there. Through these five meetings all State Officers were present, and made the complete tour. All but four State Chairmen and Appointees were present at one, and many of them were present at three or four of the meetings, and several attended all five. There was excellent representation of the Regents and Chapters, also. The interest evidenced, the cooperation was outstanding. Thanks for the cordial hospitality and fellowship.

Nov. 1, Thurs.—Accompanied by Northwest Director, Mrs. R. L. Johnson, to Sterling and enjoyed the delightful lunch with Sterling Chapter Officers as guest of our Historian General and Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn. Spoke to the Chapter in her home later that afternoon.

Nov. 3, Sat.—6:00 am., was early when Mrs. Lila Hammond and I started for St. Mary's Indian School in a car packed with clothing and other items for those 69 Indian girls. We claimed our room at Yankton, ate a late lunch, and then drove over to Springfield for several hours visiting with Mrs. Cull, inspecting facilities, meeting the girls, and chatting with them, and unloading gifts. We report this project merits our support. It is one of our 'Approved Schools.'

Nov. 4, Sun.—We had expected a more leisurely trip home, but weather forecasts were threatening so we stopped only twice—once to purchase honey in the Honey Center of the United States—and to buy some apples from their large orchard. Again at Hebron for a very late lunch and visit with Lila's good friend, Mrs. Swedenburg.

Nov. 10, Sat.—Newton Chapter held their 1:00 pm. luncheon and meeting at 'The Guest House.' It was pleasant meeting many friends, hearing their excellent reports and discussing DAR progress. Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw is our Consulting Genealogist. Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden, Regent 1950-53, and her Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Heffelfinger were present. Mrs. W. T. Bolin, Regent, presided.

Nov. 11, Sun.—The Centennial Commemoration of the Establishment of the U.S. National Cemetery No. 1, at Fort Scott, Kansas. Honoring the KSDAR, your State Regent was invited to attend.

Nov. 12, Mon.—Your Regent, Mrs. J. A. Butler, Regent of Mary Wade Strother Chapter and Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Director of Northwest District, arrived at 10:00 am. for coffee at the home of Mrs. Lawton Hanna, Regent of Nathan Edson Chapter, in Clay Center. 12:30 pm., luncheon at the Country Club—and special questions and discussion on the Kansas Society Committee activities. 5:30 pm., we three visited briefly at the home of the Concordia Regent, Mrs. E. A. Young, and then went to the country home of Mrs. R. H. Hanson for a cooperative supper. It was interesting that the husbands were present and seemed well aware of the DAR program.

Nov. 15, Thurs.—Left Salina, with Mrs. R. L. Johnson, in a cold drizzling rain for the 6:30 pm Founders Day dinner with Olathe Chapter—and it rained all the way. We were house guests of the Regent, Mrs. Harrel P. Thomas. She sent us on our way next morning with a sack of turnips from her own garden.

Nov. 16, Fri.—We arrived in Coffeyville in time for lunch with Mrs. Frank Mann, Regent of Jane Dean Coffey Chapter—and then to the Chapter meeting at the home of Mrs. Blanche Ferguson. A reception that evening in our honor in the home of Fern Bauersfeld with Fern, Mildred Etter, Tillie K. Newman and Pauline Smith as hostesses was a joy—in renewing our friendships and meeting new friends. Mrs. Etter was our hostess while in Coffeyville. Mrs. E. A. Smith is our National Defense Chairman.

Nov. 17, Sat.—We traveled to Lucretia Griswold Latimer Chapter in Eureka, where we had lunch at Mary Belcher Tea Room. There was a cordiality—and the questions and discussion were stimulating. Mrs. Jewell Johnson is Regent. Our Membership Chairman, Mrs. Pearl N. Bottomley, is a member. On our return home we encountered a bad snow storm.

Nov. 24, Sat.—James Ross Chapter, Kansas City, was our hostess with lunch at their club house. The Regent, Mrs. Floyd Fugate, had her business well in hand. Treasurer KSDAR, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, was a guest. Insignia Chairman, Mrs. W. E. Crawford, is a member of the Chapter. Our traveling companion was Vera Lane.

- Dec. 3, Mon.—Was accompanied to Polly Ogden Chapter meeting in Manhattan by Mrs. J. R. Uphoff and Mrs. R. L. Johnson. 1:00 pm. lunch was served at the home of Mrs. Bessler and she had many novel and unique Christmas decorations. Mrs. John Peak, Regent, capably presided for the business of the day. They have several active Junior members. Lucile Rust is our DAR Good Citizen Chairman. 4:30 pm., we enjoyed Coffee in the new home of Mrs. Stanley Larson—many of you know her as Martha Kay Friedel of Kansas City.
- Dec. 6, Thurs.—Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, Corresponding Secretary and I drove to Larned for the Ft. Larned meeting that evening at the home of Mrs. Chandler McFarland. Her Christmas decorations were unusual and gorgeous. Mrs. C. W. Cleveland, Regent, and Mrs. Homer Smith, Conservation Chairman KSDAR, took us to dinner with the other Chapter Officers at the Blue Goose Cafe. The meeting was opened with roll call—a favorite Christmas verse or Bible quotation.
- Dec. 7, Fri.—We were early on our way to Wichita for luncheon meeting of Randolph Loving Chapter in home of Mrs. Paul Foley. Mrs. J. W. Lucas is Regent. A Committee of members cook and serve their lunch, and some recipes used were from a book Mrs. Lucas presented to us. They had five new DAR Magazine subscriptions for the national contest.
- Dec. 7, Fri.—5:45 pm. we were having dinner at Elizabeth's with Mrs. L. A. Kunkel, CAR Chairman KSDAR, and Mrs. Gladys Barutiney, Regent of Flores del Sol Chapter, Wichita. 7:30 pm. we joined the members at the home of Mrs. C. L. Trapp for the meeting and dessert. We heard an exceptional talk and demonstration of Christmas music, and slanted our remarks to the Christmas season. Mrs. M. W. Reece, Junior Membership Chairman, is also a member of this chapter. Later we were night guests of Mrs. Bill E. Smith, State Reporter. Mr. Preston whose father had been our printer many years before his death, was ill and is now also deceased. On advise of the State Board of Management we chose a new printer.
- Dec. 8, Sat.—The car headed to Dodge City. The Chapter met at the Lora Locke hotel for lunch and meeting. Special guests were members from Fort Supply Trail and Kanza Chapters. Mrs. C. C. Youse, Regent, headed the receiving line prior to luncheon. This Chapter sang all verses of the "Star Spangled Banner." Our Librarian, Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, is a member of the Chapter. After the meeting adjournment, we accompanied Mrs. Youse and Mrs. Josserand to the Library where we observed "Our DAR Library" in operation—the people making use of its facilities—and too, we saw some needs. It was, indeed, interesting and a satisfaction to see our property.
- Dec. 10, Mon.—Our schedule was for Emporia Chapter, Mrs. R. L. Johnson our traveling companion. We joined the Officers at the home of Mrs. G. D. Wyrick, Regent, and then to lunch downtown. The meeting was in the home of Mrs. Edward E. Fanestil. The program included a Silent Auction, which considerably enriched their treasury.

A Merry Christmas to all and thanks for your greetings, your

messages and thoughtfulness. We constantly use your year books—Thank you.

Jan. 16, 1963, Wed.—To Topeka for the Educational TV Demonstration and Dinner in the Municipal Auditorium.

Jan. 25, 26, 27, 28 and 29—In Topeka. Not on official DAR business, but saw many of our members, and accomplished many details for our State Conference and Kansas Society business.

Feb. 8, Fri.—Wichita Chapter met with Mrs. Frank Robertson for their luncheon and meeting. We were delighted with the two DAR Good Citizens who were honored, and received their Pins. They needed to return to school, but wanted to remain throughout the meeting. Mrs. Eric Jager is Regent. Mrs. R. H. Chesney, our Chairman Kansas Chapel and Eisenhower Memorials, and National Vice Chairman South Central Division DAR Museum, is a member. Mrs. R. L. Johnson made the trip with us. 4:30 pm. Stopped at Broadview Hotel, and further discussed with the Manager, the plans and arrangements for our State Conference.

Feb. 22, Fri.—We visited Eunice Sterling Chapter, Mrs. Hugh Cloninger, Regent, for their Washington Day Tea at Innes Tea Room. Eunice Sterling is one of our oldest Chapters—being organized April 5, 1895. They present to some Chapter, each year "Traveling Flag Award" based on Chapter membership increase percentage wise. Miss Hazel Howes is our Lineage Research Chairman.

Feb. 23, Sat.—Was honored guest of Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina, for their Washington Day Tea with Mrs. Robert Wallace as Hostess. Mrs. J. A. Butler is Regent. During these two years eleven new members have been added. Mrs. J. R. Uphoff and Mrs. R. L. Johnson are State Corresponding Secretary and Northwest District Director; are members of the Chapter. Naturally, your State Regent is proud of her Chapter.

Feb. 24, Sun.—We were guests of Mrs. C. E. Brock, Prairie Village, for the evening and night. Mrs. Brock is a former member of Mary Wade Strother Chapter, so she, Mrs. R. L. Johnson and your Regent, had a grand visit.

Feb. 25, Mon.—We were luncheon guests and spoke at Tomahawk Chapter. Mrs. James E. Miller is Regent. At this meeting their DAR Good Citizens received their Pins, and we heard a fine program of Folk songs. Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease our Vice-Regent, and National Chairman of DAR Magazine, and Mrs. C. E. Brock, National Vice Chairman South Central Division DAR Good Citizens, are members of this Chapter. 3:00 pm., we joined Mrs. Max R. Petty, and the Mission Hills Chapter at their Annual Tea honoring the State Officers, Regents of Local Chapters and DAR Good Citizen award recipients and their mothers. This was, indeed, an interesting meeting, and an enthusiastic membership. State Treasurer, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, and Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie, Chairman Shawnee Mission, are members of this Chapter.

Mar. 6, Wed.—We came to Wichita for State Conference. Executive Committee meeting at 3:00 pm. Further details of the days through March 9, are included in our program, and the Proceedings.

Between scheduled meetings there has been planning, letter writing, answering questions and developing the program in the DAR story, and especially planning for this State Conference.

Thank you for the opportunity and the privilege.

Pauline Cowger, State Regent

# STATE REGENT'S REPORT Miss Pauline Cowger

Dear DAR Friends:

Just one short year ago, March 3, 1962, your state officers were installed by our then President General Mrs. White and the real and official installation for your Regent and Vice Regent was April 20, 1962, at Continental Congress by that lovely lady. This was a happy experience, and we realized our great responsibility, not only to our own Kansas Society but also to the National Society.

March 3, in Kansas City, The Executive Committee met briefly and decided upon a meeting date of Saturday, May 12, in Salina.

At Continental Congress, your Regent was in meetings, workshops and sessions almost every moment, to learn and to bring back to you that information that we needed.

And, it was our privilege to have elected as Historian General, our member and Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn. Roberta was thoughtful to your State Regent, in accompanying her to the National Board of Management meeting on Saturday, April 21, and in advising of some of the rules and traditions of that group. She was helpful in many other ways which is greatly appreciated.

Too, our Vice Regent accepted the appointment of DAR Magazine Chairman of the National Society and she has our good wishes. Other members who were recognized are:

National Vice Chairman, South Central Division, Constitution Week, Mrs. John L. Harrison

National Vice Chairman, South Central Division, DAR Good Citizen, Mrs. C. E. Brock

National Vice Chairman, South Central Division, DAR Museum, Mrs. Robert H. Chesney

Member of the NSDAR Auditing Committee, Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden

Member of the NSDAR Credentials for Continental Congress, Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder

Member of the NSDAR Resolutions Committee, Mrs. A. H. Houston.

Back from Continental Congress one of the first duties was a meeting of your Executive Committee on Saturday, May 12, where we discussed the best interests of the Kansas Society, procedures, policy and many details. Too, we considered members to serve as chairmen and on committees for the coming three years.

You will read the details of our meetings through the Recording Secretary's minutes and the roster tells of those serving our Society in the different assignments, all of which will be in our 1963 Proceedings. It is our purpose that every Chapter will be recognized with some appointment and, if you do not find your Chapter listed, begin to inquire why those persons did not accept when they were invited. And, through the next two years, many others will have an opportunity to serve. May I ask you to give me the names of any of your members, and what you think they will do best. Thanks.

All our appointments were made by July 10, and to the National office to be included in the National Directory. These ladies have many suggestions for your consideration and action.

October 17-18, was in Washington at the National Board of Management Meeting. Two intensive work shop days, profitable and very worthwhile. We would challenge any state to equal our record of every officer and several state chairmen attending each of our five fall meetings (Board of Management and the four District Meetings), and that every chairman except four did attend one, and many of them were present at three and four of those meetings. Two of those chairmen were out of the state and two were kept home because of illness. The District Meetings were all well attended, most interesting, and we who participated are the ones who benefited from the fine programs. We are grateful and thank each of you for your wonderful cooperation and hospitality.

Since October, your Regent has been giving further attention to the Society's business. You know where she's been, through the itinerary in the DAR News—and her calendar of visits will be included in the 1963 Proceedings. On those trips she has been accompanied by one of our state, district or chapter officers or members. It is surely a joy and a privilege to meet in the different Chapters and to visit the homes of our Daughters.

One of the unexpected pleasures in Dodge City was to visit our DAR Library. Indeed, we can be proud of our property, and of its location. It is appreciated, it is well cared for, and it is being used. It seems Dodge City has tentative plans for a new Library, and when that comes about, there will be a place for us in their plans.

Your Regent wonders whether we can participate by purchasing or supplying our own tables, chairs, and maybe shelves in that room.

Our Kansas Society has been recognized and honored with special invitations to attend dedications, meetings, dinners, within our state and other states. May 1, was the dedication of the Eisenhower Library at Abilene. I was at the dedication of the National Monument by the U. S. National Parks Commission. At Cimmaron Crossing your Regent's name was listed in the program. I attended the 100th Anniversary Ceremony of the National Cemetery No. 1, at Fort Scott, on November 11, 1962 and the Educational TV Dinner and program in Topeka January 16. Only recently I attended the Tennessee State Conference on March 14, and served as a Hostess at Rosalie, on March 16 the Mississippi Daughters ante belum home.

In November, to St. Mary's Indian School at Springfield, South Dakota.

Your Regent does not count the letters written, or the cards sent, but she does have a fairly accurate check on the stamps used, the number of envelopes and letterheads printed, and that totals some over 1500.

She has visited 28 Chapters at this time, and has eleven more scheduled in the next three months. She has also attended twenty-one other meetings in your interest, including the Regional and State CAR meetings in June 1962. May we hear from you so future visits to Kansas Chapters may be scheduled.

Neither has she added the miles traveled but that will be a pleasant evening as leisure permits or maybe some of you will want to reckon that distance, from the calendar.

Thank you for the year books of your Chapters. They tell the DAR story in action. Books have been received from every Chapter in the Northeast and Southwest Districts. There is one Chapter's book missing from each of the other two districts, with 61 at hand. They have been helpful and are in almost constant use.

Annual reports have come from 65 Chapters, and we are still hoping for that other one, so we can report 100%, with detailed information for our report to Continental Congress.

Kansas is especially honored to have our President General, Mrs. Robert V. II. Duncan, as our guest, consultant, advisor and speaker for this State Conference.

It is, indeed, a privilege and a joy to have her with us, and we appreciate her coming at this time very much

A new innovation in State Conference this year, the hostess District entertaining us outside the district, but in a satisfactory location, as to distance and accommodations. Their plans have developed successfully for our information, pleasure and comfort. It has been good being associated with them in this venture, which has been most successful, and our Thanks to the Southeast District. Considerable time and several trips were needed for these plans, and developing the program, but if it meets with your approval, that is our recompense. And, if you have suggestions for future programs, please do let us know.

May I ask that you read carefully, and study all the reports given by your officers, by district directors, by the chairmen, and chapter regents, which tell the Kansas DAR story. These ladies have given time, energy and thought to details of our program; they have excellent suggestions for you.

Early in our association as officers, and as the Board of Management, it was decided we would eliminate the word "work" from our vocabulary, and substitute "the joy of service," and we have found it brings better results, and that it really is a joy of service to the Kansas Society DAR.

May we realize that everything we are enjoying and accepting, was given to us, we had no part in its making. But we can, beginning now, build well on that foundation, with our powerful thinking and action.

We feel it is a privilege, a responsibility, and an honor to be selected as your officers, and we pledge our best thinking at all times, that the Kansas Society shall ever hold its enviable place. Our desire is to so conduct your affairs that the coming years will record increased interest and memberohip and greater opportunities for service. There have been many unexpected pleasures and rewarding experiences.

My sincere appreciation to you all, for your eards and letters, your invitations, your hospitality, your encouragement and cooperation in carrying forward the purposes and principles of the Society, in telling the DAR Story. We have but to hold high the torch, and light the way. Thank you.

# VICE REGENT Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease

My first official duty as State Vice Regent was to install the officers of Tomahawk Chapter in the absence of our State Regent. A meeting was held in June at my home with the State Regent and the four District Directors at which time plans for the fall District Meetings were formulated.

I have attended all of the meetings of the Executive Committee and the Board of Management, as well as the four District Meetings.

It was my pleasure to be a guest at the Polly Ogden Chapter on the occasion of its 50th aniversary and again on December 3 at a luncheon honoring our State Regent. I was guest of the James Ross Chapter and the Mission Hills Chapter for their George Washington Day Tea. Along with other State Officers I attended the Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage. On February 1, I represented our State Regent at the National Board of Management meeting in Washington.

It has been an honor and a pleasure to serve the Kansas Society under the leadership of our fine State Regent.

# CHAPLAIN Mrs. J. R. Henning

It has been a pleasure indeed to serve as your State Chaplain this year. Thank you for sending your year books to me. They were varied and interesting. It was evident that much thought and planning had gone into them.

Several Chapter Chaplains responded to the annual letter and it was gratifying to know how wholeheartedly each one was trying to do her part in the D A R program.

How delightful it was to attend the Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage. It was also a real privilege to attend the District Meetings. Each Luncheon and each meeting was well planned and the fellowship was pleasant and helpful. How I wish it were possible to have such meetings oftener.

This year we have tried to send sympathy notes to the next of kin in case of the death of one of our members; also notes of encouragement to any of our members who had grief or misfortune to bear. It is only through the co-operation of the Chapter Chaplains and Regents that it

is possible to send these notes. We have sent 41 this year. If this is a service which you feel is worthwhile we hope to be able to continue more efficiently this year. We do feel that D  $\Lambda$  R members have a real Christian concern for each other and hope that this is one way in which we can join to express it.

As John writes—Beloved, let us love one another: for love is of God; and every one that loveth is born of God, and knoweth God.

# RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. HoBart Frederick

Completing our first year in the office of Recording Secretary, we report:

# INVENTORY:

The inventory is complete to date with the exception of these Proceedings — 1934-1935 and 1935-1936. If you know where we may secure one copy each of the Proceedings, will you please advise us? FILES:

We are using the duplicate file system because the State Regent will have the information when needed, and should the original be lost we still have a record.

#### PRINTING:

Bids are received for all printing. Stationery and postal eards were printed in Salina with the State Regent assuming this responsibility.

# STATIONERY AND POSTAL CARDS:

All State Officers and District Directors received their stationery and postal cards on May 12, 1962, at the Executive Committee Meeting. The two District Directors not present received theirs from a State Officer living in the same city. State Chairman received their stationery directly from the printer.

#### POSTAL CARDS:

These are in packets of 50 and 100. A record of who receives the cards, number received and date is kept in the file. State Chairmen and Appointees, with the exception of four, received their postal cards during the District Conferences. During this administration additional postal cards will be available upon request to State Officers, State Chairmen and Appointees. Send your request including the number desired to the Recording Secretary.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF OFFICERS:

A few minor changes were made on the report form. The report blanks were mailed on January 2, 1963, to the Chapter Regent. We received 66 completed reports and 66 narrative reports: the latter will be printed in the 1963 Proceedings.

#### PROCEEDINGS:

The Proceedings record what we are doing in the State and we firmly believe your DAR will mean more to you by reading the complete record each year.

Bids for the 1963 Proceedings were received from 6 Hutchinson, Kansas Printers and 2 from Salina, Kansas. The latter by the State Regent.

Two mombers of the Proof Reading Committee are English teachers. Each report is checked by one of these members for mechanics and when necessary is retyped by the Recording Scoretary before going to the Printer.

#### CHAPTER YEARBOOKS:

Yearbooks are very important and used extensively in our work for reference, proof reading, checking reports, correct spelling of names and correct addresses. It is quite necessary we receive all 66 Chapter Year Books. Thank you for the 36 we received.

### MINUTES:

Copies of the May 12, 1962, Executive Committee Meeting, October 23, Executive Committee Meeting and State Board of Management Meeting minutes were mailed to the proper persons.

One change was made. If the State Chairman and Chapter Regent were from the same Chapter only 1 copy was sent to the State Chairman to share with the Regent. This same procedure will be used the next two years.

The March 6, 1963, Executive Committee Meeting and March 7, State Board of Management Meeting Minutes will be printed in the 1963 Proceedings only.

### WARRANTS:

All warrants received from the State Regent were countersigned.

### STATE CONFERENCE PROGRAM:

The Conference program was proof read by the Recording Secretary. The State Regent assumed the responsibility of having 300 printed in Salina.

We attended the Fort Larned Chapter Flag Day Breakfast, guest of Mrs. Homer Smith, and announced the official appointment of Mrs. Smith as State Conservation Chairman.

We attended the Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage and in the evening the Mary Wade Strother Chapter Covered Dish Dinner and Meeting, guest of the State Regent.

All Executive Committee Meetings, Board of Management Meetings, Four District Conferences and State Conferences in 1962-1963 were attended.

Our Office has numerous duties to perform and holds great responsibility, but in return we are receiving an excellent education and much enjoyment working with many dedicated members.

If we can be of service to you at anytime, please let us know. We are available.

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Marjorie Uphoff (Mrs. J. R.)

It is thrilling to be involved in the work of this organization and I hope to make some small contribution to its advancement.

Following the State Conference in Kansas City, March 1962, Directories of all Chapter officers were compiled, printed and mailed to the State Officers, State Chairman of National Committees, District Directors and the Organizing Secretary General. The Regents' List was mailed to the State Recording Secretary for the 1962 Proceedings.

A report of appointments of State Chairmen for National Committees, Special Appointments and Permanent Committees was sent to the entire mailing list. This is about 120.

Cards of Congratulation were mailed to the newly appointed State Chairmen and Special Appointees. Cards requesting transfer of files were mailed to all former State Chairmen.

Official Notices were sent concerning the Executive Committee Meetings in May, October and March; State Board of Management Meetings in October and March; District Conferences in October; Call for Conference in February; and a letter of instruction and notice of State Conference in December. The four latter notices to the complete mailing list. The 66 Chapter Regents received forms in triplicate to report election of Chapter Officers and Credential Blanks for elected delegates and alternates to State Conference.

Registration for October Board of Management Meeting was handled by this office.

The State Regent was assisted in her official Correspondence.

Your Corresponding Secretary attended the dedication of the Eisenhower Library in Abilene, Polly Ogden's meeting observing their 50th anniversary in Manhattan, Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage in Kansas City; visited the DAR State Library in Dodge City, and accompanied the State Regent on 8 official visits.

The State Conference, all Executive Committees, Board of Management and District Meetings held in 1962 and 1963 were attended.

A total of 1,034 cards, letters and official mail was sent out.

Sincere thanks is expressed for the yearbooks received and the many kind invitations; it is with regret that not all could be accepted.

The opportunity to have this close relationship with members of our society has been a supreme experience. Thank you for the privilege and honor to serve as your Corresponding Secretary.

## TREASURER Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler

As Treasurer of Kansas Society DAR, I have attended all Executive Board meetings, the meeting of the State Board of Management, and the four District meetings. I have tried to perform the duties of my office in a prompt, courteous and efficient manner. I have answered numerous inquiries, and given information and assistance whenever requested. This has necessitated approximately 660 pieces of letter mail and 170 post cards on official business.

The Treasurers and Auditors report which is presented today covers the period February 1, 1962 to January 31, 1963: which is three months of the past administration and nine months of the present administration. I will not read the complete report, but I do urge the members to study it and become familiar with the financial operations of the Kansas State Society.

State Conference, 1961, authorized the publication of a State Directory. The printing cost of \$1265.00 was paid in February 1962, and is shown on page 2 of this report. Sale of Directories, both before and since publication, totals \$410.25, which leaves a Directory Deficit of \$854.75, which is reflected in the General Fund Balance.

On pages 3 and 4 you will find a report of the Kansas Room Chapel Fund. Your attention is called to Exhibit "C" on the bottom of page 4, and the \$4634.48 in the Student Loan Fund. Consideration should be given to some method of putting this money to work helping students.

The \$35.59 withdrawn from the Congress Tea Fund Account was to pay the deficit on the Kansas Coffee held in Washington, D. C. last April.

Interest from the Eisenhower Fund Bonds was accumulating in the checking account. Your Treasurer, with the consent of the State Regent, opened a savings account in the Johnson County National Bank and Trust Co., Prairie Village, with these funds. As of January 31, 1963, there was \$190.21 in this account.

Chapter Regents and Treasurer are reminded to file Form 990-A with the Internal Revenue Service, Wichita. Failure to do so may jeopardize the tax exempt status of the National Society.

It has been a pleasure to serve the Society and our State Regent, and I wish to thank the Kansas Daughters for giving me this opportunity to serve.

### RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS February 25, 1962 through October 5, 1962

FUND	Balance 2/25/62	Receipts	Trans. & Disburse.	Balance 10/5/62
General Fund\$	3,085.35	\$ 732.72	\$ 3,286.61	\$ 531.46
Conservation	19.20	36.00		55. <b>2</b> 0
C A R	52.00		52.00	
Eisenhower	110.70	59.10	169.80	
Genealogical Records	1.00			1.00
DAR State Library	90.47	9.00	23.70	75.77
Student Loan	12.00		12.00	
Shawnee Mission	51.90			51.90

	F 00		<b>5.00</b>
Santa Fe Trail	5.00	E 17 109 6	5.00
·	8.45 128 4.00	5.17 193.6	
Miscellaneous		4.0	
•		0.00 10.0	
St. Francis Boy's Home	•	2.09 8,150.2 5.00	_
<del>-</del>			15.00
Good Citizen		5.00	75.00
Treasurer General		3.35 130.3	
TOTALS\$10,18		. ,	
Balance Checking acc. Johnson	County Bank		
	Assets	Oct. 5, 196	\$1,372.11
Vences DAR Wisenhowen	Assuis		
Kansas DAR Eisenhower Fund U.S. Bonds			<b>#0</b> 000 00
			\$2,000.00
Int. Bonds, Savings Acct.,		•	100.00
Johnson Co. Bank & Tr.			169.80
Tea Fund, 1st Federal,			0.00 = 0
Hutchinson, Kansas \$ 25	•	5.44 \$ 35.5	9* 226.53
Student Loan, 1st Fed 3,38		1.99(Inter.)	0.450.04
Otredont Years Tearners with	1	2.00(Depos.)	3,472.64
Student Loan, Leavenworth	<b>7.00</b>	0.54/Tu.t	- 055.00
•	7.22 2	0.74(Interest)	1,057.96
Total Investments	0.00 +10-5:-:+	TT O-66 '	6,926.93
Total Student Loan 4,53	0.60 *Dencit	Kan. Coffee in	wasn., D. C.
R	ECEIPTS		
GENERAL FUND BALANCE F	EB. 25, 1962		\$3,085.35
Receipts:			
103 State Dues 1962	\$139.05	i	
152 State Dues 1963	205.20	)	
Officers for Cuts	33.00	)	
Proceedings Sold	1.50	)	
Directories Sold	100.00	١	
	130.00	,	
Auditors Adj. March	10.00		
Trans. from Misc	10.00	)	
Trans. from Misc	10.00 4.00 15.00	) ) )	
Trans. from Misc	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62	) ) )	
Trans. from Misc	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35	) ) ) :	
Trans. from Misc	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35	) ) ) :	732.72
Trans. from Misc	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72	) ) ) :	732.72 3,818.07
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72		
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE  DISB	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72		
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72		
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE  DISB  OBLIGATIONS PRIOR MAY 1, State Officers:	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72 URSEMENT	S	
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE  DISB  OBLIGATIONS PRIOR MAY 1,	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35		
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE  DISB  OBLIGATIONS PRIOR MAY 1, State Officers: Allowance State Conference	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72 URSEMENT; 1962 150.00 3.48		
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE  DISB  OBLIGATIONS PRIOR MAY 1, State Officers:  Allowance State Conference Corresponding Secretary	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72 URSEMENT; 1962 150.00 3.48 45.91		
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE  DISB  OBLIGATIONS PRIOR MAY 1, State Officers: Allowance State Conference Corresponding Secretary Treasurer Registrar	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72 URSEMENT; 1962 150.00 3.48 45.91		
Trans. from Misc. Refund Jr. Banquet Trans. Conference Fund Voided Check Total Receipts BALANCE  DISB OBLIGATIONS PRIOR MAY 1, State Officers: Allowance State Conference Corresponding Secretary Treasurer Registrar Historian	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72  URSEMENT; 1962 150.00 3.48 45.91 56.43		
Trans. from Misc.  Refund Jr. Banquet  Trans. Conference Fund  Voided Check  Total Receipts  BALANCE  DISB  OBLIGATIONS PRIOR MAY 1, State Officers: Allowance State Conference Corresponding Secretary Treasurer Registrar	10.00 4.00 15.00 193.62 1.35 732.72  URSEMENT; 1962 150.00 3.48 45.91 56.43		

Magazine Advertising	5.60		
Press Relations	4.61		
The Flag of U. S. A	24.75		
DAR Magazine	8.25		
9	18.56		
Honor Roll	27.30		
<u> </u>	18.64	107.77	
American History Month	18.04	107.71	•
Printing:	001.00		
Proceedings 1962			
Envelopes for Mailing	4.50	4 000 FO	
Postage	18.00	1,003.50	•
Awards:			
Good Citizen	75.00		
Magazine Comm	9.00		
Public Relations	15.00		
Magazine Prizes	10.00	109.00	
Miscellaneous:			
State C A R Society			
Allowance 2-1-62	177.20		
Annual Audit 1/31/62	100.00		
Pages Continental Congress	50.00		
Insurance DAR State Library	19.98		
Officers Picture Proceedings	7.38		
Telephone	4.68		
Voided Check Cashed	2.00		
Refund to Chapter	1.35	362.59	
TOTAL to May 1			1,848.27
OBLIGATIONS MAY 1 to OCT. 5, 1962			,
State Officers:			
Recording Secretary	34.41		
Corresponding Secretary	55.01		
Treasurer	20.20		
Registrar	15.00		
Historian (Constitution Week)	5.98	130.60	
State Chairman Expenses:	0.00	100.00	•
Conservation	6.57	6.57	
Printing:	0.51	0.01	•
Stationery & Post Cards	640.20		
July KSDAR News		1,143.88	
Miscellaneous:	000.00	1,140.00	
	00 50		
Moving Files			
Mailing Permit			
Postage KSDAR News			
Treas. Bond (3 years)	15.62		
500 Checks Printed	4.75		
2-Drawer File, Treas	24.99		
Card File, Registrar	8.41	157.29	
TOTAL May 1 - Oct. 5			1,438.34
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			3,286.61
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE O	CT. 5,	1962	531.46

# TREASURER'S REPORT, KANSAS SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, State Treasurer 6404 Sagamore Road, Shawnee Mission, Kansas

E KANSAS SOCIETY EXHIBIT "A"
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1963

_											
фe		Balance		Tran		Disburse-	Balance	Savings	Checking		Balance
	FUNDS	1.31.62	Receipts	In	Out	ments	1-31-63	Account	Account	Securitie	s 1-31-63
Αm	State general fund	\$ 4,119.58	\$ 5,245.30	\$412.87	\$	\$ 6,806.86	\$ 2,970.89	\$	\$2,970.89	\$	\$ 2,970.89
er	Conservation	19.20	39.00		2.00		56.20		56.20		56.20
ican	CAR fund	52.00	27.00			52,00	27.00		27.00		27.00
	Eisenhower Foundation		229.31			149.80	2,190.21	190.21		2,000.00	2,190.21
ਲ੍ਹ	Genealogical records	1.00	1.00		2.00						
voluti	KSDAR historical maps		45.90		45.90						
lut	DAR state library	105.97	112.50	2.00		41.20	179.27		179.27		179.27
ğ	St. Francis Boys Home		200.50			200,50					
_	Student loan fund	4,436.87	218.61			21.00	4,634.48	4,634.48			4,634.48
	Shawnee Mission	51.90	12.00			13.53	50.3 <b>7</b>		50.37		50.37
	Treasurer's general fund .		2,845.95	2.00		2,636.10	211.85		211.85	į	211.85
	Santa Fe Trail markers	5.00	1.00				6.00		6.00		6.00
	Congress Tea fund	<b>2</b> 56. <b>6</b> 8	45.83			71.18	231.33	231.33			231.33
	DAR Good Citizen		75.00			75.00					
	Greeting cards & note paper	•	51.35		51.35				•	1.1	
	Kansas Room	6,626.93	2,290.84	97.25		8,150.24	864.78	•	864.78	•	864.78
	Directories	151. <b>2</b> 5	64.00		<b>2</b> 15.25					; ;	•
	Conference fund	68.45	125.17		193.62					;	:
	Miscellaneous fund	4.00	2.10		4.00	2,10					
	Magazine advertising		32.50			32.50					
۔،		\$18,009.53	\$11,664.86	\$514.12	\$514.12	\$18,252.01	\$11,422.38	\$5,056.02	\$4,366.36	\$2,000.00	\$11,422.38

### BANK RECONCILIATION—CHECKING ACCOUNT, JANUARY 31, 1963

Balance, per Johnson County National Bank and Trust Co., 1-31-63

4.738.

						φ=,100.00
Less:	Outstandin	ng checks,	Nos.	•		
•	560	\$ 5.96		591	1.35	
	564	30.00		592	16.56	
• .	568	47.85		593	6.70	
	571	43.25		594	200.50	
	576	1.35		595	6.00	
•	589	12.45				
		•		•		371.97
_ 1 1 1	_					
Balan	ce on depo	sit 1-31-63				\$4,366.36

### AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial reports of the treasurer of the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended January 31, 1963. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the enclosed reports present fairly the fund balances of the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution at January 31, 1963, and the results of its operations for the year then ended on a cash basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

by Gerard J. Meiners

by Gerard J. Meiners
Edward J. Donnelly & Co.
Certified Public Accountants

### EXHIBIT "A-1"

STATE GENERAL FUND—STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — 2/1/62 TO 1/31/63

GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE FEBRUARY 1, 1962 \$4,119.58
RECEIPTS:

 State dues (3586 members @ \$1.35)
 \$4,841.10

 Reimbursement from conference
 15.00

 Refunds and miscellaneous
 65.50

 Sale of directories
 195.00

 Commissions on magazine adv
 65.70

 Cards
 1.00

 Proceedings and cuts
 62.00

Total Per Exhibit "A"	\$5,245.30		
TRANSFERS—IN:			'
From miscellaneous fund	4.00		
From directory fund	165.25		
From directory fund	50.00		
From conference fund	193.62		
		•	
Total Per Exhibit "A"		412.87	

5,658.17

BALANCE BEFORE DISBURSEMENTS

\$9,777.75

### **DISBURSEMENTS:**

Allowance—State conf.—1962 \$ 150.00 Allowance—State Regent 750.00 Vice Regent 6.70 Recording secretary 56.27 Corresponding secretary 113.32 Treasurer 76.11 Registrar 89.93 Historian 13.57 Reporter 2.80  \$1,258.70  State Chairman Expenses:  Program chairman \$ 2.95 Junior American Citizens 16.19 Transportation 11.00 Magazine advertising 5.60 Press relations 4.61 The Flag of U. S. A. 24.75 DAR magazine 8.25
Vice Regent       6.70         Recording secretary       56.27         Corresponding secretary       113.32         Treasurer       76.11         Registrar       89.93         Historian       13.57         Reporter       2.80         \$1,258.70         State Chairman Expenses:         Program chairman       \$ 2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Recording secretary       56.27         Corresponding secretary       113.32         Treasurer       76.11         Registrar       89.93         Historian       13.57         Reporter       2.80         \$1,258.70         State Chairman Expenses:         Program chairman       \$ 2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Corresponding secretary       113.32         Treasurer       76.11         Registrar       89.93         Historian       13.57         Reporter       2.80         \$1,258.70         State Chairman Expenses:         Program chairman       2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Treasurer       76.11         Registrar       89.93         Historian       13.57         Reporter       2.80         \$1,258.70         State Chairman Expenses:         Program chairman       2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Registrar       89.93         Historian       13.57         Reporter       2.80         \$1,258.70         State Chairman Expenses:         Program chairman       \$ 2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Historian       13.57         Reporter       2.80         \$1,258.70         State Chairman Expenses:         Program chairman       \$ 2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Historian       13.57         Reporter       2.80         \$1,258.70         State Chairman Expenses:         Program chairman       \$ 2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Reporter       2.80         \$1,258.70         State Chairman Expenses:         Program chairman       \$ 2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
State Chairman Expenses:  Program chairman \$ 2.95 Junior American Citizens 16.19 Transportation 11.00 Magazine advertising 5.60 Press relations 4.61 The Flag of U. S. A. 24.75
Program chairman       \$ 2.95         Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Junior American Citizens       16.19         Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Transportation       11.00         Magazine advertising       5.60         Press relations       4.61         The Flag of U. S. A.       24.75
Press relations         4.61           The Flag of U. S. A.         24.75
Press relations         4.61           The Flag of U. S. A.         24.75
The Flag of U. S. A 24.75
Dille inagazine
Honor roll 18.56
Genealogical records 43.86
American History Month 18.64
Conservation
Constitution Week
DAR Good Citizens 71.38
Insignia 10.79
Membership 12.45
Student loan 6.50
298.37
Printing and Stationery:
Stationery and post cards\$ 696.49
Proceedings 1962 981.00
Neodesha Print. Co. (Directories) 1,265.00
July KSDAR News 503.59
Postage 18.00
October KSDAR News 312.93
October board minutes 47.85
3,824.86
Awards:
Good citizen \$ 75.00

Magazine commissions Public relations Magazine prizes	9.00 15.00 10.00		
-	<del></del>	109.00	
Miscellaneous:			
Speaker—Junior Banquet\$	15.00		
KSCAR 1962, 3544 @ .05	177.20		
Annual audit—State Treas. books	100.00		
Total Carried Forward\$	292.20		
Miscellaneous: (Total Bro't Fwd.) \$	292.20		
Pages Continental Congress	50.00		
Insurance DAR State Library	19.98		
Officers picture proceedings	7.38		
Telephone	4.68		
Refunds	13.50		
Moving files	29.52		
Mailing permit—1962	20.00		
Postage—KSDAR News	140.50	•	
Bond—Treasurer, 3 years	15.62		
500 checks printed	4.75		
Two-drawer file, Treasurer	24.99		
Card file, Registrar	8.41		
Treasurer—State Conference 3526			
DAR members @ .10 - 1963	352.60		
State CAR Society 3526 DAR			
members @ .05 for 1963	176.30		
Mailing permit—1963	30.00		
Checks issued and later refunded	55.50		
250 directory inserts	15.00		
El Quartelejo maintenance	25.00		
Advance Junior Member. Bazaar	30.00		
<del>-</del>	<del></del> .	\$1,315.93	
m ( 1 m) 1			
Total Disbursements Per Exhibit "A"		-	\$6,806.86
GENERAL CASH FUND BALANCE JAN	JARY 31	, 1963	.\$2,970.89
EXHIBIT "A-2"			
SUBDIVISIONS OF TREASURER'S GENE	RAL FUI	ND-2/1/62 T	0 1/31/63
Receipts '	Transfer	s-In Disburse.	Balance
American Indians\$ 49.5		\$ 38.50	
Bacone College		206.65	•
<u> </u>	00 \$2.00	42.00	-

Crossnore School	20.00		20.00	
DAR Historian General	43.00		28.00	15.00
DAR Museum			53.00	4.00
DAR National Library			18.00	2.00
Genealogical Records			13.00	3.00
Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship			115.70	1.00
Investment Trust Fund			114.75	11.00
Junior American Citizens			3.00	1.00
Kate Duncan Smith			582.00	51.50
National Defense			41.00	6.00
Occupational Therapy			1.00	
St. Mary's School			213.00	33.85
Tamassee	-		1,123.50	44.00
White Auditorium			5.00	
Miscellaneous			8.00	
Friends to Museum	10.00		10.00	
	\$2,845.95	\$2.00	\$2,636.10	\$211.85
KANSAS ROOM CHAPEL—STATE DISBURSEMENTS—2/1/62 TO 1/31, BALANCE FEBRUARY 1, 1962 RECEIPTS:	/63	OF CAS		S AND 6,626.93
Contributions	\$1.87	74.85		
Organ (From Treasurer Genera				
<b>6-8</b> ( +				
Total Per Exhibit "A" TRANSFERS—IN:			\$2,290.84	
From greeting cards and note	paper\$ 5	51.35	`	
From KSDAR Historical Maps.		15.90		
-				
Total Per Exhibit "A"			97.25	
•				
•				
				2,388.09
BALANCE BEFORE DISBURSEME	NTS			2,388.09
DISBURSEMENTS:				
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture			\$3,327.50	
DISBURSEMENTS:  Lutheran Church furniture  Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Control	ractors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50	
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture	ractors)		\$3,327.50	
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Contraction Architect fee	actors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50 761.14	
DISBURSEMENTS:  Lutheran Church furniture  Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Contraction Architect fee	actors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50	
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Contrarchitect fee Total Carried Forward DISBURSEMENTS: (CONTINUED)	actors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50 761.14 	
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Contrarchitect fee Total Carried Forward DISBURSEMENTS: (CONTINUED) (Total Brought Forward)	actors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50 761.14 57,058.14	
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Contraction Architect fee  Total Carried Forward  DISBURSEMENTS: (CONTINUED)  (Total Brought Forward)  McCormick Rug	actors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50 761.14 	
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Contraction Architect fee  Total Carried Forward  DISBURSEMENTS: (CONTINUED) (Total Brought Forward) McCormick Rug Topeka Builders Hardware	ractors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50 761.14 	
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Contrarchitect fee  Total Carried Forward  DISBURSEMENTS: (CONTINUED) (Total Brought Forward) McCormick Rug Topeka Builders Hardware Two flags	actors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50 761.14 	
DISBURSEMENTS: Lutheran Church furniture Davis Wicks Rosegarten (Contraction Architect fee  Total Carried Forward  DISBURSEMENTS: (CONTINUED) (Total Brought Forward) McCormick Rug Topeka Builders Hardware	actors)		\$3,327.50 2,969.50 761.14 	

Artist		35.00	•
Alterations curtain		8.00	
Cut KSDAR News		4.50	
Total Disbursements Per Exhibit	t "A"		\$8,150.24
KANSAS ROOM CHAPEL FUND			
BALANCE JANUARY 31, 1963			\$ 864.78
	•		* *******
EXHIBIT "B" RECONCILIATION OF CASH RECEIVE ENDING 1/31/63	ED AND D	ISBURSED	- YEAR
ENDING 1/31/03	Cash	Cash	
	eceived or	Disbursed of	
ACCOUNT 1-31-62  1. Cash or securities in Johnson Co. Nat'l Bank & Trust Company, Prairie Village, Kansas	ransferred In	Transferred Out	Balance 1-31-63
a. Checking account \$11,326.98	\$11,255.80	\$18,216.42	\$ 4,366.36
b. Savings account	190.21		190.21
c. U.S. Bonds-Safe dep. box 2,000.00			2,000.00
<ol> <li>Cash in First Federal Savings and Loan Association,</li> </ol>	41.89		1,079.11
Hutchinson, Kansas a. Account No. S-5940 256.68	10.04	35.59	001 00
b. Account No. S-2334 3,388.65			231.33 3,555.37
——————————————————————————————————————			
\$18,009.53	\$11,664.86	\$18,252.01	\$11,422.38
EXHIBIT "C" STATEMENT OF FUNDS IN SAVINGS . 1/31/63	ACCOUNTS	S AND SECU	RITIES
	e Interest		
STUDENT LOAN-FUND:	z Keceivea	(Withdrawals	5) 1/31/63
First Federal Savings & Loan	-	-	-
Association, Hutchinson, Kansas .\$3	.388.65 \$14	5.72 \$ 21.00	\$3,555.37
Leavenworth Mutual Building,	,		*-,
Loan and Savings Association,			
Leavenworth, Kansas 1	,037.22 4	1.89	1,079.11
Total\$4	,425.87 \$18	7.61 \$ 21.00	\$4,634.48
	<del></del>		
CONGRESS KANSAS TEA FUND:			
First Federal Savings & Loan	050 00 0 1	0.04 6(05 50	) # DO+ OA
Association, Hutchinson, Kansas\$	∠00.08 \$ 1 ————	.u.24	) ф 231.33 ————

#### KANSAS DAR EISENHOWER FUND:

U. S. Bond series M3 284 965H\$1,000.00	\$ 38.20	\$(38.20)	\$1,000.00
U. S. Bond series M7 201 133H 1,000.00	40.00	(40.00)	1,000.00
Johnson County National Bank			
and Trust Company, Prairie			
Village, Kansas	1.31	188.90	190.21
Total\$2,000.00	\$ 79.51	\$110.70	\$2,190.21

### REGISTRAR Mrs. Harry M. Ives

The first year serving as your State Registrar has been far more busy than I had anticipated but it has been a most interesting year because in the Registrar's Office, which acts as the information center concerning the status of your members and their ancestors, one watches the progress of the Society.

The State Registrar is solely dependent on the Chapter Registrars for all information which is placed in the files—not only of the new members, but those who have passed away, resigned, transferred out of the State Society, or the new members transferring into the State Society, those who change residence in Kansas and transfer between Chapters, or change names or addresses as well as those who are dropped.

Only through the prompt and close cooperation of the Chapter Registrars with the State Registrar can the State Files be kept accurate and also the mailing list for the State DAR News.

Please, Chapters, elect a woman Registrar who is willing and has time because the Registrar's duties can be very time consuming especially if she is helping on Genealogical Research for new members.

Only 48 Yearbooks were received this year. Thanks to those Chapters sending them to me and please all 66 Chapters send me your Yearbooks this Fall. These are invaluable to me in checking the files and mailing list. Will those Chapters not printing the address of the member in the Yearbook, please send me a correct and complete copy of your Chapter Roster with all addresses, including those who are non-resident.

The Necrology List was assembled for the Memorial Service. If there were names omitted, it was because I did not receive them.

Two Supplements to the 1961 State Directory have been compiled and are here for those who have purchased the Directory. With the Supplements printed twice a year which contain the names and addresses of all the new members plus those who have been reinstated and transferred into the State and the Necrology List, we feel that the Directory is as up to date as possible and the price is \$5.00.

A four page list of the names of the women in the Kansas Society who are living in towns outside their local Chapters has been prepared and will be distributed. We hope these will be studied and perhaps these women at sometime may be invited to visit your Chapter, be asked to become an associate member, or even transfer.

I am very encouraged about the growth of the Kansas Society. For the first time in several years we have shown a gain in membership. We have had a net gain of 27 members. The reinstatements are most encouraging, but the resignations and dropped members are most discouraging. There should not be any dropped members! Usually by December you are aware that because of circumstances a member will not be able to pay her dues. Point out to her that a resignation is just a leave of absence and she can return to active status with no penalty, but a dropped member has a penalty to pay plus the back dues and present dues and the fee is high. This must be done before January 1st, while the member is still in good standing. The fiscal year of DAR is July to July, so after December 31st the member is no longer in good standing and not eligible.

Desire Tobey Sears Chapter of Mankato with a net gain of 7 members is awarded the Eunice Sterling Chapter Traveling Award Flags with 12.72% net gain in membership, 16% of their membership of 55 are Junior Members.

William Wilson Chapter of Garden City was a very close second with a net increase of 12.50%, just .22% back of Desire Tobey Sears. They had four new members.

Our two largest Chapters Eunice Sterling of Wichita and Topeka, admitted 14 and 15 new members respectively, but because of high losses, their net gains were small.

I appreciate the splendid cooperation of the Chapter Registrars and Regents. It is becoming evident to all of them, that this vital information sent to the Registrar is as essential as the treasurer collecting dues. I'm looking forward to working with these women for the next two years and hope to meet many of them at this State Conference.

All has not been duties performed, it has been a pleasure to meet and serve with the State Officers at all the Executive Board Meetings and the Chapter Regents and State Chairmen at the Board of Management Meetings. Visiting the District Meetings this Fall and renewing old friendships was most enjoyable and I'm looking forward to the District Meetings this Fall.

Membership Report from February 1, 1962 to February 15, 1963:

### INCREASE:

INCRE	ASE:																	
	verific																	
Ву	transf	er inte	o Sta	ate		 			 ٠.	 			 ٠.			٠.	 . 14	Ļ
Ву	reinst	ateme	ent .		• • • •	 	- <b></b>	٠.	 ٠.	 	• :	• •	 		٠	٠.	 . 17	•
	Total	gain			• • • •	 			 	 			 			٠.	 198	3
DECRI																		
Ву	death					 			 	 			 			٠.	 64	Ė
Ву	resign	ation				 			 	 	٠.		 				 . 77	7
Ву	transf	er out	of S	State	e	 			 	 			 				 19	,
Dro	opped					 <b>.</b>			 	 		٠.	 ٠.	٠.		٠.	 . 11	L
																		•
	Total	loss				 			 ٠.	 <b>.</b>			 	٠.		٠.	 171	L
Ne	t Gain					 			 	 <b>.</b>			 		٠.,		 . 27	7
Tot	tal Me	mbers	hip			 			 	 	٠.	٠.	 	٠.		٠.	 3536	į
Δŧ	Large																14	

This report is from 65 Registrars of the 66 Chapters.

- 48 Chapters received new members this year.
- 24 Chapters show a net increase in membership.
- 17 Chapters show a net decrease in membership.
- 100 Junior Members in 27 Chapters,
- 39 Chapters have no Junior Members.

Desire Tobey Sears Chapter with a net gain of 7 members wins the Eunice Sterling Traveling Award Flags with 12.72% in membership. The Chapter has a total membership of 55, including 9 Junior Members or 16% of the Chapter membership.

William Wilson Chapter of Garden City was a very close second with a net increase of 12.50% just .22% back of Desire Tobey Sears. This Chapter a net increase of 4.

There were 8 supplemental papers approved for members this year. The Kansas Society has one real Grand Daughter, Mrs. Harry Griffiths, Nathan Edson Chapter, Clay Center. Her National Number is 285860 and she affiliated 5-29-1934. There are several great grand daughters who are still active in our Chapters.

### HISTORIAN

### Mrs. Ralph Ralston

Money contributions from 7 Chapters to the Americana Collection Fund—\$35.00. Twenty American History Medals and 14 American History Certificates were awarded. Nine awards for other proficiency in study of American History were made. Seventy-five participated in "An Historic Event" Essay Contest.

Historic Anniversaries Celebrating—or Honoring: Famous men, 36; Famous Women, 5; Famous Events, 27. Ottawa Chapter celebrated 63rd Anniversary. Number of Historical Programs: For or by adults, 46; for or by school children, 7. Number of Historical Broadcasts by: Radio, 58; TV, 10. Number of Historical Tours: For or by Adults, 16; Children, 1.

Number of wives or daughters of Revolutionary Soldier marked: 1 at Iola, Funston. Number of graves marked of DAR members, 17; Honored, 8. Number of graves of real Daughters, 1.

Number of Historic Restorations: begun, 3; completed, 1; marked, 1. All Chapters reporting to me celebrated American History Month.

Martha Vail Chapter sent in records of 5 Cemeteries and these records will be on display at the State Conference.

Several clippings were sent to me giving in detail your Historical events and these will be placed in the State files of their respective Chapters.

Two History books were sent to Bacone College by the Shawnee Chapter.

### LIBRARIAN.

### Mrs. Guy D. Josserand

The State DAR Library has always been a special interest of mine and it has been a pleasure to work for it officially throughout the past year. The State Board meetings at Salina in May and October were attended and plans made for library improvement. These plans were presented to the four District Conferences in October.

The thirty-nine excellent year books received were placed in the DAR Library and have been used.

Forty-eight library Questionnaires were returned by the Chapter Librarians, and showed contributions made to NSDAR for rebinding and micro-film projects. A total of \$112.50 was given to the State Library Book fund and a variety of Genealogical books and manuscripts which are listed below. We thank each Chapter for their fine contributions.

A meeting of the State Library Board was called and suggestions for books and the best methods of serving our members have been followed. The DAR Library staff consists of members of the Dodge City Chapter and Kansas Genealogical who are on duty one to four afternoons each month at the library. They deserve special thanks for this dedicated service. Your Librarian has spent every Wednesday in the Library, when not out of the state, and has had appointments on other days helping a potential member find some missing link. The Registration Book shows that more than 900 people have used the Library and over 100 books have been mailed to members. We have a complete file of DAR Magazines, 1945 through 1962, ready for binding as soon as funds are available. We will be glad to send the duplicate copies to Chapters who wish to complete their files.

This year special emphasis has been on completing the set of DAR Lineage Books. These books are the first to be consulted by persons beginning research for membership. Four years ago there were but 29 volumes and all were in bad repair. Now we have 90 volumes, half of which have been rebound. We hope that by March 1, 1964, we will have the complete set of 166 volumes.

Your DAR Library is the gateway to membership. We invite you to use it.

The following books and manuscripts have been contributed from March 1, 1962 to March 1, 1963:

Fort Supply Trail Chapter, Mrs. J. C. Harper: Index to DAR Magazines. 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961 (5 booklets).

Mrs. Hanson: The Moore Family Records by J. Montgomery Seaver. The Mitchell Family Records by J. Montgomery Seaver.

Mrs. C. W. Gillespy, Isabelle Weldin Chapter: The Reynolds Family by S. F. Tillman (1530-1959).

Dana Chapter: Ancestry of Ivan Lee Holt by Isabel Guilvezen, Doza Gendron and Allied Families by Leota (Doza) Caulfield (Mrs. J. F.).

Betty Bonney Chapter: The Austin Family manuscript. Dunham Family manuscript. Stout Family manuscript. Stricklin Family manuscript. Thirteen Muster and Muster Out Rolls 1861-1865 Co. G., 32 Regt. Illinois Inf. Vol., Col. John A. Logan. Lt. Thos. B. Tinsley.

Mr. Allan McLean, Los Angeles, Calif. Memorial to his wife: The American Genealogist, 6 Vols. 1957 thru 1962. History and Genealogy of Families of Old Fairfield, Conn. Donald Lines Jacobus, 9 Vols.

From Kansas Genealogical Society: Coffey County Records, copied by Mrs. C. J. Garrett, typed by KGS members. Cemetery Records in 10 West Kansas Counties. 200 pages.

Martha Vail Chapter: McCrary Genealogy by Mrs. Harry Wilson.

Cofachique Chapter: Bible Records copied by Miss Kate B. Shields.

Leavenworth Chapter: Leavenworth County Tombstone Records.

Flores Del Sol: Butler Co., Greenwood Cemetery inscriptions.

Minisa Chapter: Bourbon County, Anderson Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.

Oceanus Hopkins Chapter: Crawford Co. Davis Cemetery.

Martha Vail Chapter: Harper County, St. Paul's Evangelical E.U.B. Cemetery.

Wichita Chapter: Burial places of Revolutionary Ancestors (1 page). Baxter Springs: Saylor Bible Records.

Genealogical Records: Eunice Sterling, 52 pages. Tomahawk, 17 pages. Dodge City, 20 pages. Peleg Gorton, 9 pages.

Purchased: 21 DAR Books.

### REPORTER Mrs. Bill E. Smith

It is somewhat difficult for me to separate the duties of the State Reporter from that of DAR News Editor and Public Relations Chairman. They all tie in so to speak—so closely together.

During the past year the 66 Chapters of Kansas Society DAR were contacted on three occasions. In August, each Chapter was notified of Constitution Week activities and of the Press Book responsibility. All were invited to send items of news and messages for the Kansas DAR News.

In September, letters were sent to some ninety newspapers in Kansas requesting each Editor to work closely with the Kansas Society DAR during the year. News items (as well as spot announcements) were sent to each on Constitution Week and the Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage was emphasized. Time was requested and given on Radio and Television stations during Constitution Week.

In October, notices of the State Board of Management and the Four District Meetings held the week of Octobr 22nd were mailed to approximately forty leading newspapers. Coverage was given in most instances.

Beginning February 18, 1963, notices were sent to seventy-two newspapers in Kansas carrying news items and announcements of the State Conference; all radio and television stations in Wichita were contacted for publicity during this week and all stations cooperated by granting time and interviews.

Like the National Society our goal is to create interest in DAR by telling a full DAR story. We must strive for good publicity at all times. In order to accomplish this all members must be informed about the program DAR sponsors and should be prepared to tell others about it. Material is available at National Headquarters for Chapters to use to inform the public about our Society. We must be able to give at all times a clear, concise and constructive picture of the Whole DAR. The official voice of the DAR on all issues is that of the President General. Others speak merely as individuals.

Your reporter is looking forward to an outstanding year in 1963, and

has enjoyed working with the Chapter Chairmen who have evidenced their interest in telling the DAR story by the tremendous response in answering questionnaires and forwarding Press Pages proving that DAR in Kansas does get Press News.

### SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

### Mrs. Paul Stephens, Director - Miss Edna Wheatley, Secretary

The Thirty-second Southeast District meeting was held October 26, 1962, in the Parsonian Hotel, Parsons, Kansas. Hannah Jameson Chapter, the hostess Chapter, Mrs. Ralph Stewart, Regent, served coffee during registration, 8:30 to 9:30 am.

Mrs. Paul W. Stephens, District Director, called the meeting to order at 9:30 am. Invocation was offered by the Reverend Francis King, Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, Parsons. Mrs. Ralph Ralston, Historian, led the Pledge of Allegiance. Mrs. G. L. Moser, led the singing of the National Anthem.

Mrs. Ralph Stewart, brought greetings. In the absence of Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, Vice-Director, Miss Edna Wheatley responded in behalf of the Conference.

The minutes of the thirty-first annual Southeast District meeting were read by the Secretary, Miss Edna Wheatley. They were approved as read.

Roll call showed the following State Officers present, each of whom reported: Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger; Vice Regent, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease; Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning; Recording Secretary, Mrs. HoBart Frederick; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff; Treasurer, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler; Registrar, Mrs. Harry Ives; Historian, Mrs. Ralph Ralston; Librarian, Mrs. Guy D. Josserand; Reporter, Mrs. Bill E. Smith.

The following State Chairmen were present and reported: Americanism and DAR Manual, Mrs. E. Carruth Owen; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Howard Haines; American Music, Mrs. Carl Biegert; Membership, Mrs. Pearl Bottomley; National Defense, Mrs. E. A. Smith; DAR Magazine Advertising, Miss Edith Sterling; Junior American Citizens, Miss Amy Hall.

The following Chairmen of Special Committees were present and reported: Parliamentarian, Mrs. Chester Davis and American History Month, Miss Edna Wheatley.

Regents of the following Chapters of the District answered roll and introduced other members present: Baxter Springs, Mrs. C. Y. Semple; Betty Bonney, Miss Edna Wheatley; Cofachique, Miss Kate B. Shields; Esther Lowrey, Miss Maybelle M. Bayes; Hannah Jameson, Mrs. Ralph Stewart; Isabella Weldin, Mrs. Chester Davis; Jane Dean Coffey, Mrs. Frank Mann; Lucretia Griswold Latimer, Mrs. Jack Johnson; Molly Foster Berry, Mrs. H. P. Kinney; Neodesha, Mrs. Lawrence Catlin; Oceanus Hopkins, Miss Belle Provorse; Peleg Gorton, Mrs. J. W. Taylor; Susannah French Putney, Mrs. John L. Higgins.

The following District Officers were present: Director, Mrs. Paul W. Stephens; Secretary, Miss Edna Wheatley; Treasurer, Mrs. Edwin Mc-Main.

The following were pages: Mrs. Richard Combs and Mrs. Gene Joslin. Mrs. Ralph Young was appointed time keeper.

The treasurer, Mrs. Edwin McMains, reported:

Cash on hand, March 27, 1962	\$19.39
Receipts including back dues of \$4.00	11.00
Cash on hand October 26, 1962	30.39

Dues of the following Chapters are not paid: Baxter Springs, Betty Bonney, Dana, Esther Lowrey, Isabella Weldin, Molly Foster Berry and Peleg Gorton. Three Chapters paid after the report was read.

Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, brought greetings from the State and National DAR, and urged members to keep ever before them the theme, "Prove All Things; Hold Fast That Which Is Good." minded members that enthusiasm encourages others to join an organization. Miss Cowger brought interesting information from National Board Meetings. The President General has regular press conferences. Membership cards are available at NSDAR Headquarters, 100 for \$1.00. Each Chapter Regent received a brochure of information for committees and general DAR policy which covers a three-year period. An out-going Regent should pass the brochure to the new Regent. Friends of the Museum Committee has been formed to raise money for the museum and as a means for members and non-members to express their appreciation of the DAR Museum. Any sum is acceptable from individuals. This is not a Chapter project. The project of the Historian General, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, is to index and catalog the Americana Collection at a cost of some \$5000.00. The Kansas Chapel is lovely and is being used. It was suggested each Chapter pay \$1.00 to the Maintenance Fund.

Miss Cowger announced the State Conference, at which the President General, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan will be a guest and the banquet speaker.

The Conference presented a gift of appreciation to Miss Cowger. Other State Officers reported in order named.

The State Chairmen and the Special Appointments reported.

Since it was necessary for the secretary, Miss Edna Wheatley, to leave the meeting, Miss Belle Provorse reported the afternoon session.

Mrs. Ralph Ralston read information submitted by Mrs. Robert H. Chesney, Regional Vice Chairman of DAR Museum, regarding plans to enclose an alcove in the Museum and add four figures dressed in Eighteenth Century Costumes at a cost of \$3000.00. Miss Cowger explained the suggestion should follow the usual channel: Executive Committee, State Board of Management and State Conference. Mrs. Tillie Karns Newman moved the matter be tabled until after the State Conference. The motion was seconded. Motion carried.

The auditing committee, Miss Maybelle M. Bayes, chairman and Mrs. John Higgins, the second member, reported all records in good order and correct. The report was accepted.

Mrs. Paul W. Stephens presented a bill for \$5.85 for the Conference expense. Mrs. Higgins moved the bill be allowed. The motion was seconded by Mrs. C. Y. Semple. The motion carried.

Mrs. Frank Mann, Regent of Jane Dean Coffey Chapter, invited the

Southeast District meeting to Coffeyville in 1963. The invitation was unanimously accepted.

The nominating committee made up of Mrs. Howard Doyle, chairman, Mrs. J. R. Prichard and Miss Kate B. Shields made the following report of officers for 1963:

Director, Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner	Douglass
Vice Director, Mrs. J. R. Pritchard	Fort Scott
Secretary, Mrs. John Wilson	Caney
Treasurer, Mrs. Gus A. Barg	Eureka
Historian, Mrs. E. O. Blake	Riverton
3 3 4 6 66 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 5 5	

The above list of officers were elected and installed by Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent.

The Southeast District meeting of 1962 was adjourned.

### SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

### Mrs. Earl Foy, Director — Mrs. R. P. Pinegar, Secretary

The Southwest District, Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 18th Annual Conference was held October 25, 1962, in the First Methodist Church, Hutchinson, Kansas.

During the registration hour the hostess Chapter, Uvedale, served coffee and rolls. Sixty-four members were registered.

The morning session opened at 9:30 with Mrs. Earl Foy, District Director, presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. O. F. Hornbaker. The National Anthem and Pledge of Allegiance were led by the Vice Regent, Mrs. Esther Wheeler.

Greetings to the Conference was given by Mrs. Esther Wheeler, Vice Regent of Uvedale Chapter. Response was by Mrs. Earl Foy, Uvedale Chapter.

State Officers present were introduced and reports were: Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, Salina; Vice Regent, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, Shawnee Mission; Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning, Ottawa; Recording Secretary, Mrs. HoBart Frederick, Hutchinson; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, Salina; Treasurer, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, Shawnee Mission; Registrar, Mrs. Harry M. Ives, Silver Lake; Historian, Mrs. Ralph Ralston, Wichita; Librarian, Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, Dodge City; Reporter, Mrs. Bill Smith, Wichita.

Minutes of the 17th District Conference were read by the District Secretary, Mrs. R. P. Pinegar of the William Wilson Chapter. They were accepted as read.

The Treasurer, Mrs. Lloyd Mellick, Jonathan Gilbert Chapter, reported a balance on hand of \$2.99.

The Nominating Committee was presented. They were Mrs. C. G. McKinney, Mrs. C. C. Youse and Mrs. Wesley Lucas.

The Roll Call of Regents or Representatives were introduced and reports were: Byrd Prewitt, Mrs. Sam Rigg, Vice Regent; Dodge City, Mrs. C. C. Youse; Eunice Sterling, Mrs. Hugh Cloninger; Fort Larned, Mrs. Homer Smith, Vice Regent; Fort Supply Trail, Mrs. J. C. Harper; Jeremiah Howard, Mrs. L. V. Ernsting; Jonathan Gilbert, Mrs. Orville Young; Martha Loving Ferrell, Mrs. Roy Kinkaid; Minisa, Mrs. W. C.

Adamek; Ninnescah, Mrs. Carl Terry, Vice Regent; Randolph Loving, Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas; Uvedale, Mrs. Esther Wheeler, Vice Regent; Wichita, Mrs. Eric Jager; William Wilson, Mrs. Doris I Hood.

State Chairmen present were introduced and reports were: American Indians, Mrs. Lloyd Mellick, La Crosse; American Music, Mrs. Carl Biegert, Junction City; Americanism and DAR Manual, Mrs. E. Carruth Owen, Prairie Village; Conservation, Mrs. Homer Smith, Larned; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Howard Haines, Kansas City; Genealogical Records, Mrs. W. C. Adamek, Wichita; Honor Roll, Mrs. Otto G. Lutes, Liberal; Junior Membership, Mrs. M. W. Reece, Goddard; National Defense, Mrs. E. A. Smith, Coffeyville; Public Relations, Mrs. Bill Smith, Wichita; Constitution Week, Mrs. Ralph Ralston, Wichita; DAR News Editor, Mrs. Bill Smith, Wichita; Eisenhower Memorial, Mrs. Robert Chesney, Wichita; Kansas Chapel, Mrs. Robert Chesney, Wichita; Shawnee Mission, Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie, Prairie Village; State Organizer, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, Shawnee Mission.

At 11:30 am. Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent gave her report which was very interesting and instructive. She discussed and enlarged upon the National Theme "Hold fast that which is good, historically, patriotically and educationally." The workshop at the Board of Management Meeting was inspirational. The National Board Meeting was well attended and instructive. The President General holds regular press conferences and sends releases to all newspapers.

At 12:15 pm., a delicious luncheon was served by the ladies of the First Methodist Church. This was highlighted with an address by Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Uvedale Chapter. Her timely discussion of United Nations presented startling facts not generally familiar to the general public.

The afternoon session resumed the State Chairmen reports. Mrs. Chesney talked on the National DAR Museum and presented the project of adding four figures for this Museum. Mrs. Hugh Cloninger, Regent, Eunice Sterling Chapter, made the resolution "That the Southwest District accept Mrs. Robert Chesney's proposal to remodel the alcove at the DAR Museum in Washington, D. C." This was seconded by Mrs. Vernon McArthur. Resolution carried.

The resolution was moved by Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas, Regent, Randolph Loving Chapter, "That the Southwest District recommend to the State Board of Management that Kansas DAR assume the entire responsibility of \$3000.00 over a period of two years, to remodel the Alcove in the DAR Museum in Washington, D. C." Seconded by Mrs. M. W. Reece. Resolution carried.

Mrs. Foy expressed thanks to all the committees who made this Conference a success. She introduced the guest that came the greatest distance, Mrs. E. Gleico Paine, Masonia, New Hampshire.

The next business in order was the election of a Nominating Committee. Nominees listed were: Mrs. J. C. Harper, Fort Supply Trail, Sitka; Mrs. George Knoche, Fort Larned Chapter, Larned; and Mrs. Sam Riggs; Byrd Prewitt Chapter, Liberal. Mrs. R. W. Fulton moved the nominations be closed and the slate accepted, Carried.

The 1962 Nominating Committee consisting of Mrs. C. G. McKinney, Mrs. C. C. Youse and Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas submitted the following slate for 1963 Southwest District Officers:

After asking for nominations from the floor and there were none, a vote was taken by acclamation for the slate. Carried.

The 1963 Southwest District Conference was invited to Liberal by the Byrd Prewitt Chapter. Mrs. C. C. Youse moved to accept this invitation. The second was by Mrs. C. G. McKinney. Carried.

Announcements were made concerning the 1963 State Conference to be held at Wichita, March 7, 8, 9, at Hotel Broadview.

The new officers were installed by Mrs. Earl Foy. Mrs. Otto Lutes, the new Director, made an acceptance speech. The meeting adjourned at three o'clock.

### NORTHWEST DISTRICT

### Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson, Director - Mrs. Herman Carter, Secretary

The Northwest District, Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 18th Annual Conference met on October 24, 1962, at the Presbyterian Church in Ellsworth, Kansas, with Smoky Chapter the hostess.

Registration of the members of the Northwest District was followed by delicious Bohemian Kolache rolls and coffee served at the lovely home of the Regent, Mrs. Hector Campbell. She was assisted by the members of the Smoky Hill Chapter.

The morning session opened at the Presbyterian Church at 9:45 with the Northwest District Director, Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson, presiding.

The meeting opened with prayer led by the State Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States was led by Mrs. Howard Haines.

The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Carl Biegert, accompanied by Mrs. A. D. Morrison at the piano.

Mrs. Hector Campbell, the hostess Regent, extended greetings to the Daughters, and the response was given by Mrs. Conrad Johnson, the Northwest District Vice Director.

The minutes of the 17th Annual Conference which was held in Council Grove, Kansas on October 27, 1961, were read by the Secretary, Mrs. Herman A. Carter, of the Henry Dawson Chapter, McPherson, Kansas. The minutes were read and approved as read.

Mrs. Herman A. Carter was appointed time keeper.

The Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Lucile Rust, Polly Ogden Chapter, Manhattan, Kansas, as follows:

Balance on hand, 1961	. \$29.45
Dues, 1961	18.00
Bills allowed	18.80
Balance on hand, Oct. 24, 1961	\$28.65

The Northwest District Nominating Committee were introduced: Chairman: Mrs. Forast Beal, Junction City, Kansas; Mrs. R. E. Harrouff, Emporia, Kansas and Mrs. H. J. Halbert, McPherson, Kansas. Mrs. Halbert was the only member on the committee present.

Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson introduced our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, who received a standing ovation.

Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden, Honorary State Regent, was presented.

This was followed by the introduction of the State Officers. all of whom were present. Mrs. Paul Stephens, Director of Southeast District, was welcomed.

Mrs. Johnson introduced the Regents and Chapter members. There were 65 members present, and two guests, making a total of 67 present.

Miss Pauline Cowger gave a very interesting and informative report on the State Board of Management meeting which was held at the Lamer Hotel in Salina, Kansas, October 23, 1962. Miss Cowger said that we should stress our Theme which is, "Prove All Things; Hold Fast That Which Is Good." She also suggested that we stress our National Objectives and that we have positive thoughts and positive action with high goals and ambitions. She also told of some of the needs of our DAR Schools. It was also suggested that each Chapter send \$1.00 to the State Treasurer for the upkeep on our Kansas Chapel in Washington. Cowger announced that the Kansas State Conference will be held in Wichita at the Broadview Hotel, March 7, 8 and 9, and that Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, President General NSDAR, will be the banquet speaker on Friday, March 8. The Southeast District is hostess.

The following members of the State Officers workshop were present: Vice Regent, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease; Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning; Recording Secretary, Mrs. HoBart Frederick; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff; Treasurer, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler; Registrar, Mrs. Harry Ives; Historian, Mrs. Ralph Ralston; Librarian, Mrs. Guy D. Josserand: Reporter, Mrs. Bill Smith.

Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson thanked the registration committee, and we adjourned for a delicious luncheon which was served in the church dining room.

The tables were centered with lovely bouquets of fall flowers.

Grace was given by Mrs. Harper Bower, Chaplain Smoky Hill Chapter. Mrs. Hector Campbell introduced the Ellsworth Conference Committee and thanked them for their assistance.

The Reverend Peter Francis of St. Francis Boys' Home was the guest speaker. He told of the organizing of St. Francis Boys' Homes and of their work. He said there are 46 boys in the two homes-20 boys at Ellsworth and 26 at Salina. Their ages range from 12 years through high school. The boys attend public schools. Rev. Francis showed colored slides of the boys' work and the different activities in the Homes.

At the reconvening of the Conference, Mrs. Mike Lazio sang two solos, "A Birthday," which was a poem set to music, and "Be Still and Know That I Am God," which was the text of the 46th Psalm. She was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. A. D. Morrison.

The following State Chairmen gave reports: American Music, Mrs. Carl Biegert, Junction City; DAR Good Citizen, Mrs. Lucile Rust, Manhattan; American Indian, Mrs. Lloyd Mellick, LaCrosse, Americanism and DAR Manual, Mrs. E. Carruth Owen, Prairie Village; Conservation, Mrs. Homer Smith, Larned; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Howard Haines, Kansas City; Genealogical Records, Mrs. W. C. Adamek, Wichita; National Defense, Mrs. E. A. Smith, Coffeyville; Public Relations, Mrs. Bill E. Smith, Wichita; Constitution Week, Mrs. Ralph Ralston, Wichita; Shawnee Mission, Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie, Prairie Village.

Business Session: Report of Treasurer, Mrs. Lucile Rust:

Balance on hand\$28.6	5
Dues	0
-	_
\$46.6	5
Postage and Stationery 2.0	0
<u></u>	_
\$44.6	-
Expense of Conference	0
<b>←</b>	_
Balance on hand October 19, 1962 \$26.4	5

The auditors reported that the treasurer's book had been audited and found correct. The auditors appointed were: AdaConrad and Velma Hagg. The report of the auditing committee was accepted.

It was announced that Emporia Chapter wishes to transfer to the Northcast District from the Northwest District.

The Nominating Committee presented the following officers for the ensuing year:

There being no nominations from the floor, the nominations were closed.

Mrs. Butler made the motion that we vote by acclamation, seconded by Mrs. Biegert. Motion carried.

The Northwest District officers were installed by Miss Cowger.

The Lois Warner Chapter of Junction City, represented by Mrs. S. F. Lloyd, extended a most cordial invitation to entertain the 1963 District Conference. Mrs. John Peak made the motion to accept the invitation. Motion carried.

Mrs. Joe Beeler from Desire Tobey Sears Chapter, Mankato, extended thanks and appreciation to all members of Smoky Hill Chapter, Ellworth, for all courtesies extended to the Northwest District Conference.

Miss Pauline Cowger thanked the officers of the Northwest District for her corsage and also thanked Mrs. Hector Campbell and members of the Smoky Hill Chapter for a very delightful meeting.

Meeting adjourned.

### NORTHEAST DISTRICT

### Mrs. Mildred Watson, Director - Mrs. Harold Hawkins, Secretary

The annual meeting of the Northeast District, Kansas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, met in the Westminster United Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, Kansas, October 27, 1962, with General Edward Hand Chapter, hostess.

The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Mildred Watson, District Director, and opened with prayer by Mrs. J. R. Henning, State Chaplain.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Brook L. Haines, Chairman, followed with the singing of the National Anthem, led by Mrs. George Cleland.

Mrs. L. O. Gaddis greeted the members and welcomed them to Ottawa in behalf of General Edward Hand Chapter.

Mrs. Watson introduced the following State Officers who gave short reports: State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger; Vice Regent, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease; Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning; Recording Secretary, Mrs. HoBart Frederick; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff; Treasurer, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler; Registrar, Mrs. Harry M. Ives; Historian, Mrs. Ralph Ralston; Librarian, Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, Sr.; Reporter, Mrs. Bill E. Smith.

Mrs. Watson introduced the Chapter Regents with the following membership count:

Arthur Barrett—Mrs. W. K. Ward, Marysville 0
Atchison—Mrs. A. S. Weinman, Atchison
Betty Washington—Miss Barbara Clason, Lawrence
Capt. J. Leavenworth—Mrs. Gladys B. Davis, Leavenworth 6
Gen. Edward Hand—Mrs. L. O. Gaddis, Ottawa
(In meeting, Others serving on committees)
James Ross-Mrs. Floyd Fugate, Kansas City, Kansas 9
John Haupt-Mrs. J. L. Hersh, Topeka 4
Mission Hills-Mrs. Max R. Petty, Prairie Village 4
Olathe—Mrs. Harrell Thomas, Olathe
Samuel Linscott—Mrs. W. W. Sondker, Holton 2
Shawnee-Mrs. John McGuire, Jr., Prairie Village 3
Tomahawk—Mrs. James Miller, Leawood 2
Topeka-Mrs. A. H. Tebben, Topeka 4
Wyandot—Mrs. H. Duryea, Prairie Village 4
The minutes of the meeting October 26, 1961, were read and corrected.
The Treasurer's Report was given as follows: N. E. District DAR,
October 27, 1962.
Balance October 26, 1961\$29.06
Refund—NE District Meeting in Topeka from
Mrs. Harry M. Ives
. 10.10

Total \$59.21
Disbursements:
Oct. 26, 1961—Outlook for 100 Programs\$ 8.71
Oct. 30, 1961—Stamps, Mrs. Watson
Oct. 17, 1962—Willikens for Programs 9.00
Oct. 17, 1962—Stamps, Mrs. Watson
Total \$22.71
Balance, October 27, 1962\$36.50
Memorials for Marie R. Abels:
\$90.00 sent to State Treasurer.
\$15.00 sent to State Treasurer direct by 2 Chapters.
Dues for 1 Chapter not received.
Mrs Wayne R Shaw Treasurer

Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw, Treasurer

Mrs. Watson presented Miss Cowger who gave an address "Hold High The Torch." Miss Cowger brought a report from Washington and stated all members of the National Board have a "forward look" and anticipates a most successful three years under the leadership of Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, President General. She announced Mrs. Duncan would be with the Kansas Society at their State Conference March 7, 8, 9, in Wichita. She stated Mrs. Duncan would conduct an informative period on Friday morning and be the Banquet Speaker on Friday evening.

Miss Cowger reported that she enjoyed her board meeting in Washington and presented a summary of this important meeting relating interesting experiences during Continental Congress. Important items were:

- 1. Each state to have a member on the Resolutions Committee.
- 2. Presented Mrs. Watson a folder for N. E. District Files on the "Marian Anderson Situation."
- Comments on the many helps available to chapters from National Society.
- 4. Slides of Kansas Chapel available.
- 5. Elimination of "Good Citizens Essay" replaced by Questionnaire.
- 50 year membership certificate available from National Society on request.
- Any request for a Flag must be granted—the DAR never refuses a Flag.
- 8. No large "money project" this year.
- 9. Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund each Chapter \$1.00 annually.

Miss Cowger also reported on the Board of Management Meeting:

- 1. Discussion of election of Chapter Officers and Installation.
- 2. Emporia Chapter requests to be transferred from Northwest District to the Northeast District by reason of location.
- 3. Appreciation of year books received.
- 4. Attendance of all State Officers at all meetings.
- Mrs. Kilbourn requests help in cataloging Americana Collection. Send contributions to the State Treasurer.

Mrs. Watson called on the following State Chairmen for reports: Americanism and DAR Manuals, Mrs. E. Carruth Owen; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Howard Haines; DAR Schools, Mrs. L. O. Gaddis.

### LUNCHEON, 12:00 noon Afternoon Session

(minutes taken by Mrs. Max R. Petty, Secretary Protem)

Meeting called to order 1:30 pm.

Reports of State Chairmen continued: Kansas Chapel, Mrs. Bertram Lempenau; DAR Magazine, National Chairman, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease; Insignia, Mrs. W. E. Crawford; National Defense, Mrs. E. A. Smith; Public Relations, Miss Cowger for Mrs. Bill E. Smith; Program, Mrs. E. H. Snider; Student Loan and Scholarship, Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw; Shawnee Mission, Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie; American Music, Mrs. Carl Biegert.

Invitation received from Atchison Chapter for 1963 from Mrs. Holder.

A motion was made, seconded and carried the Northeast District accept the invitation.

Mrs. Gaddis, Chairman, presented the report of the nominating committee as follows: Director—Mrs. Max R. Petty, Mission Hills Chapter; Secretary—Mrs. R. D. Holder, Atchison Chapter; Treasurer—Mrs. E. Maye Howard, Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter.

There being no further nominations it was moved, seconded and carried that the Secretary cast a unanimous ballot for the names as presented by the nominating committee.

The officers for 1962-1963 were installed by Mrs. Henning, State Chaplain.

The following members were elected to serve on the nominating committee for 1964: Mrs. Mildred Watson, Betty Washington Chapter, Lawrence; Mrs. C. R. Lees, Wyandot Chapter, Kansas City, Ks.; Mrs. James Harmon Rupe, James Ross Chapter, Kansas City, Ks.

A letter was read by the acting secretary regarding the Museum in Continental Hall as follows:

Plans to enclose the alcove opposite permanent Carolyn Scott Harrison collection in the museum.

"I am suggesting the Southwest District approve Kansas Daughters underwriting the building of the 18th Century Costume Case in the Museum. Four figures: Father, Mother and two children dressed in period clothing would occupy the case. The project would cost \$3,000.00 and if approved by two more districts would be brought to vote of Board of Management at the State Conference in March. It would mean a \$1.00 donation by each member or 50c per year for a 2 year period."

Signed: (Beulah Chesney)

Mrs. Haines moved that the matter be tabled. The motion was seconded and carried. Miss Cowger stated this had passed in the Southwest District.

Additional reports were given by the State Organizer, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease and the State Conference Marshall, Miss Lula Baum.

Mrs. Owen gave the first copy of the new DAR Manual to Mrs. Gaddis to use in her class room.

. Miss Cowger reminded the Northeast District of the State Conference in Wichita and stated that Breakfast would be \$1.70; Thursday and Friday luncheons \$2.10; Thursday Dinner \$2.90; Friday Banquet \$3.00.

Miss Cowger asked for comments on the workshop idea. She also thanked the Northeast District and General Edward Hand Chapter for her corsage and their hospitality.

Mrs.' Watson expressed her appreciation to all during her term as Director of the Northeast District and announced that registration for this meeting was nearly 100 members.

It was moved and seconded that the meeting be adjourned. The motion carried.

# NORTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR Mrs. Mildred Watson

The fourteen Northeast Chapters are active and following the programs as outlined by the National program chairman.

June 30, 1962 the State Regent and District Directors met for a meeting and luncheon as guests of our Vice Regent, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, Shawnee Mission. The programs for the District Conferences were outlined

The Chapters in the Northeast District were well represented in the Annual Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage—September 17, 1962.

The Northeast District Conference was held in Ottawa, Kansas, October 28, 1962, with the General Edward Hand Chapter as hostess. Over 100 attended.

Our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, spoke on "Hold High The Torch." Reports were given by State Officers and State Chairman of National Committees with time for a question and answer period following each report.

The following officers for the coming year were elected and installed: Director—Mrs. Max R. Petty, Mission Hills Chapter; Secretary—Mrs. R. D. Holder, Atchison Chapter; Treasurer—Miss Mae Howard, Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter.

The Atchison Chapter's invitation for the 1963 Northeast District Conference to be with them was accepted.

# SOUTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR Mrs. Otto G. Lutes

My principal duties this year seem to be three in number. As a basis for work, in November I sent letters to the 18 Chapter Regents asking for suggestions relative to plans for the year's work. From their replies the program for the year is being formulated.

First is basic plans for the 1964 State Conference since that will be held in the Southwest District with the work done by our members. Tentative plans call for the meeting to be in Wichita, date to be early in March and Chairman ProTem, Mrs. Carl Hofer.

Next, in reverse order from the above matter, is the Southwest District Conference, which is to be in Liberal next October (exact date not yet selected) with my own Chapter, Byrd Prewitt, as hostess. Plans are being made. We look forward to a good program, and extend a

cordial invitation to all members of the 18 Chapters and to the State Officers to spend that day with us.

Tonight is the third phase of my work. It is my happy privilege to present the 18 Regents, or their representatives, of the Chapters which comprise our Southwest District. First is my own Chapter. Our Regent is not present. It gives me pleasure to present my good friend, our Vice Regent and Regent elect, Mrs. Samuel H. Riggs of Liberal.

Dodge City, Mrs. Clarence Youse; Eunice Sterling, Mrs. Hugh Cloninger; Flores del Sol, Mrs. Gladys Barutiney; Fort Larned, Mrs. C. W. Cleveland; Fort Supply Trail, Mrs. J. R. McNickle; Jeremiah Howard, Mrs. L. V. Ernsting; Jonathan Gilbert, Mrs. Orville Young; Kanza, Mrs. Paul R. Reynolds; Martha Loving Ferrell, Mrs. A. E. Hurford; Martha Vail, Mrs. W. C. Fulton; Minisa, Mrs. W. C. Adamek; Ninnescah, Mrs. Portia Terry; Randolph Loving, Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas; Uvedale, Miss Margaret Ramsdale; Wellington, Mrs. Arthur Jervis; Wichita, Mrs. Eric Jager; William Wilson, Mrs. Leroy Hood.

# AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH Miss Edna Wheatley

The service of the American History Month Chairman and Historian seem to overlap. The fact that Chapter Historians and American History Month Chairmen are often the same person adds to the confusion. However, we do have rather definite fields of activity.

Your American History Month Chairman urges you to be actively interested in American History twelve months of the year rather than just in February. Any phase of American History demands our attention. How long has it been since you looked into an American History textbook, read or encouraged someone to read a new book—historical or fiction with a historical background? You would be surprised at some of the new slants given on historical events.

On request, the Governor of the State of Kansas issued an American History Month Proclamation. Your Chairman received a copy of that Proclamation and on request sent it to the National Chairman. Being uninformed your Chairman took for granted that the office of the Governor sent copies of the Proclamation to the newspapers of the State. Too late she found she was wrong.

Forty letters were written urging the passage of Scnatc Joint Resolution 22 designing February as American History Month.

Your Chairman wrote twice to all Chapter Chairmen or Regents and sent material from the National Chairman. She revamped the questionnaire sent the State Chairman by the National Chairman. The following are some interesting facts obtained from 38 Chapters that answered the questionnaire.

All 38 Chapters (and I venture to say all 66 Chapters) had some sort of special programs in February . . . teas, lectures, contests involving essays or notebooks and special publicity.

Six Chapters used 1160 American History Month stickers. Posters were used in stores, cafes and schools. Two Chapters organized speakers' bureaus to furnish special programs to other organizations.

Public and private schools in 10 cities participated in essay contests.

Eight schools sent 35 essays on historical subjects to the State Chairman for competition. The essays came from grades 6, 7 and 8. There were none from the 5th grade. The essays are being judged at each grade level. Each essay will be read by an English teacher, a history teacher and a person of another profession.

Historical books have been purchased for the first place winners at each level. The second place winners will be recognized with Certificates of Merit. The winners will be announced through the State Bulletin.

Next year your Chairman hopes to accomplish a great deal more. We want to popularize the essay contest and set up standards for judging. The Governor's Proclamation will be sent to all Chapters who in turn may give them to the newspapers and some will print the Proclamation.

Your Chairman begs you to send her suggestions and criticisms.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve the Kansas Daughters.

The first place historical essay contest winners are: Dixie Draeger, Columbus, "Trail of Tears" 8th grade. Debbie Sandella, Columbus, "Dwight David Eisenhower" 7th grade. Dean Bergman, Lenexa, "The Political Life of Kansas" 6th grade. Kansas DAR has sent them historical books as prizes.

Second place winners: Melissa Owen, Topeka, "The Story of Kansas Wheat" 8th grade. Stuart Miller, Topeka, "The Kansas-Nebraska Bill" 7th grade. Ronald Davis, Augusta, "Indian Territory" 6th grade. Kansas DAR will send them historical medals.

Our thanks to chapters for sponsoring the contest; to teachers for supervising; to the students for the great deal of reading, writing and re-writing. Not all won prizes, but I know to do this reading and writing was worth while.

Each essay was read by three people: an English teacher and a history teacher of each level; one of another profession.

The first place essays have been entered in the district competition. This South Central Division includes Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas.

# AMERICAN INDIAN Mrs. Lloyd V. Mellick

Letters were mailed in September to all Chapters asking help for our two Indian Schools: Bacone College, Bacone, Oklahoma and St. Mary's School, Springfield, South Dakota, or other Indian Schools of their choice.

A questionnaire was sent to all Chapters in January, asking for a report on the work done. Forty-one Chapters had reported before my report was sent in to the State

The reports gave the following: Cash to Bacone, \$69.50. Cash to St. Mary's, \$151.50. Clothing—about 500 pounds of clothing were sent, with an approximate value of \$514.00. Postage—about \$34.83, not all reported pounds or postage. Other items—value about \$76.00, sent were jewelry, cosmetics, sun lamp and yard goods. One Chapter sent Christmas gifts and others sent cards and stamps. A car load of clothing was sent to the Navajo Indians in New Mexico. Cash sent to General Indian Fund, \$45.00. Programs on American Indians, 5.

My sincere thanks to all Chapters who helped in this important work.

### AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL Mrs. E. Carruth Owen

Last fall letters and questionnaires were sent to 66 Chapters. Fiftyeight Chairmen's names were sent in. Only 39 of this number reported. Many of these were not complete. We have about 20 very active Chapters.

Thirty three awards were given. One of these was the Americanism Mcdal. There were 10,783 service hours. Ten Chapters worked in Naturalization Courts. Three Chapters gave Teas serving 250.

Six hundred thirty six Manuals were distributed to prospective citizens, 22 to libraries, 63 to Public Schools, 64 to Americanization Schools and 11 miscellaneous for a total of 796.

Two hundred and eleven American Flags, 160 Declaration of Independence and 160 Welcome cards were given to new citizens. Three hundred eighty hours of service were given at Naturalization Courts.

A total of \$195.63 was spent. Eighteen radio hours, 7 television hours and 1140 inches of publicity were given to this committee.

Mrs. Mayme Farmer, Shawnee Chapter, taught classes in basic English. She also had just finished two years as President of the Naturaliza tion Council of Wyandotte and Johnson Counties. She did many things for these people far beyond her call of duty such as entertaining them in her home and taking them places of local interest. Mrs. John A. McQuire, James Ross Chapter, has been elected the new President of the Council.

Dana Chapter of Columbus, Kansas, has done outstanding work, not only for awarding the Americanism Medal to Mr. Allen but in programs and service to their community. They have a membership of 31 and there is not a Naturalization Court in Columbus. They had 152½ hours in publicity, a library display and have been on radio and television. Mrs. Sparks, Chairman, says she hopes to do better next year.

Thank each of you for your reports. Without them I would not have been able to make this one. I do appreciate the work you do.

# AMERICAN MUSIC Mrs. Carl D. Biegert

This has been a good year. To date I have heard from 58 Chairman of American Music. All but 11 of those either sing or repeat the National Anthem. Most have had, or will have an American Music program. Some even say, "We have used American Music at all meetings, even while using other Music."

Our big project is the chorus singing at the State Conference. We have high hopes that this will lead to a custom and we will be able to "break into song" when needed. Song sheets have been printed and one has been sent to each Chapter Chairman or the Regent, with a letter of explanation.

Many Chapters have sent clippings of their Musical Programs and these will be sent to the National Music Chairman to be included in a Scrap Book. Perhaps another year and all Chapters will send clippings from Newspaper and all will be included in this National Scrap Book.

I am grateful for all the help of the State Officers and most of all to the State Regent, Miss Cowger.

### CAR Mrs. L. A. Kunkel

Kansas Society, Children of the American Revolution, has twelve organized societies with a total reported membership March 1, 1963, of 260. Loss reported 41. Total decrease since last report, 74. Ten new members approved as of February National Board. Nine transfers to DAR.

Five Societies together contributed a total of \$40.00 for one page advertisement in National C A R Magazine. Twenty-Five Dollars was expended on reports with pictures of State and Regional Meetings in 1962. Kansas Society sent \$7.50 as a special contribution for a flag case for Kansas flag at National Headquarters. Articles by members have been published in the National Magazine.

Total amount of money reported contributed to National Projects \$46.60.

Used clothing and coupons were sent to Mountain Schools, in addition to cash donations. Indian Schools were sent cash plus used clothing, jewelry and books.

Kansas hosted the Fifth Northwestern Regional Meeting at Wichita, June 1962, and the Seventeenth Annual State Conference was also held at Wichita at that time. State prizes were awarded in many categories at the 1962 State Conference, and we have to date seven State Chairmen's cash awards to be awarded at the 1963 State Conference at Creat Bend, Kansas. The traveling flag award is in its fourth year, and at the 1962 State Conference a banner to accompany the flag was presented to the State Society by Sunflower Society.

Our Sunflower Special, published in conjunction with the DAR News, has been published three times during the year, July, October and February.

Kansas Society received the 1963 Patriotic Education Week National Ribbon for the Fifth Consecutive year, and three Societies report they have been awarded streamers for their colors for participation in programs stressing Patriotic Education.

Kansas Annual C A R Breakfast was held at the DAR State Conference in March 1963. Distinguished guests were Mrs. Roy L. Beck, Senior National Vice President Northwestern Region, who brought greetings from the Senior National Board; Ann Brinkocter, State President KS C A R, who brought greetings from the State Society to the DAR. Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Historian General NSDAR, representing the NSDAR Board, and Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, NSDAR Magazine Chairman. Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, graciously stopped and said "hello" to the breakfast guest. Two CAR members in Colonial costume, Billy Woodruff and Debra Schreiner, presented a coreage and money gift to President General, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, when she arrived at the KSDAR Conference.

Kansas will have a nice delegation at National Convention this year; the State President and Senior State Vice President will attend; we have a candidate on the National ticket for Vice President Northwestern Region; three members will serve as pages for National Senior officers, Mrs.

W. Earle Hawley, Col. J. Huntington Hills, and Mrs. Roy Beck. One member will participate in the National Oratorical contest and one member is to be Color Bearer for Kansas flag.

Kansas CAR has suffered a loss of members through resignations and drops this year which is not recouped through new members. We shall endeavor to gain more next year, with the continued support and cooperation of KSDAR, SAR and SR.

### CONFERENCE MARSHALL Miss Lula K. Baum

The Marshall functioned during the State Conference with an excellent assistance from the following Pages:

Mrs. Lorene B. Naden, Betty Bonney Chapter, Page for President General.

Miss Elaine Gaddis, Ottawa, Page for Historian General.

Mrs. James T. Lewis, Uvedale Chapter, Page for State Regent.

Miss Kathy Schreiner, Sunflower CAR from Douglass and Miss Carolyn Ann Cooper, Columbus, the door keepers for all meetings.

Mrs. Glenn Freese, of Uvedale Chapter, served on the floor during the entire Conference.

Mrs. Ralph Bett, Isabella Weldin Chapter, Miss Kay Wiseman, Douglass Sunflower CAR and Miss Peggy Ralston, Augusta, were Conference Flagbearers.

### CONSERVATION

### Mrs. Homer E. Smith

March 1, 1962 to March 1, 1963

Theme: "Beautifying Historical Places and Markers Thru Conscrvation." Number of Chapters in state: 66. Number reporting: 40.

Contribution requested \$1.00 per Chapter:

Chapters, \$24.00; Individuals, \$4.00; Total amount sent, \$28.00.

### Program:

Number of Chapters having Conservation Programs, 18; number having Speaker, 9; using slides, 5; using films, 5; Number of slides sent to Program office, none; number of papers sent to Program Review ing Office, 5.

### Legislation:

Number of Chapters studying State and National Conservation Legislation, 4; action taken, none.

Soil and Water Conservation: (Include Water and Air Pollution)

Number of chapters studying these problems, 8; Cive action taken:

Wrote to State Senators, attended meetings, contacted local City governments.

### Trees and Flowers:

Total number of trees planted, 649; number of seedlings, 719; number of Shrubs planted, 380; number of Bulbs, 710; Rose Bushes, 18; Iris, 75; Mums, 12; Was picking of Wildflowers discouraged, Yes; 18 Chapters; number of Chapters reporting "Let's Plant A Flag," 7.

### Wildlife:

Number of Chapters reporting feeding birds, 35; Other Wildlife, 17; Number of Wildlife areas established through DAR effort, 3 shelters built; Number of Chapters working against extensive roadside spraying which may destroy or mutilate wildlife and wildflowers, 2.

### Conservation Publicity:

Number of TV Programs presented, 1; Radio Programs, none; Number of Chapter Conservation programs given publicity in local newspapers and elsewhere, 10. Was Conservation Material distributed? 3; Where? To members.

### Conservation Aid To Youth And Teachers:

Number of contests held among Youth Croups, none; Were CAR Societies and JAC Clubs given assistance? No. Number and amount of Conservation scholarships given to students, none. Teachers, none.

### Conservation Scrapbooks:

Number of Scrapbooks at State Conference, 1; Number of State Project Scrapbooks at State Conference, 1.

### Final Survey 1962-1963

### State Project:

Chapters reporting, 30; Number of Chapter's Membership, 1851; Number of members who own land, 448; Number of these members who are co-operators in Soil Conservation Service, 342; Farms in Wildlife Reserve. 2.

#### Miscellaneous:

Number of Chapters having a Conservation Project, 13.

Betty Bonney -Repaired terracing. Made grass waterways. One mile of land drainage and sprayed for bindweed.

Betty Washington—Had Dr. E. Raymond Hall from KU Museum and teacher of Natural History as speaker at their Conservation program. He spoke on the proposed Prairie National Park.

Emporia—Received material sent by State Chairman and ordered more to distribute at the May Conservation meeting. Asked for material on water pollution.

Eunice Sterling—Conservation Scrapbook took 2nd in the State Contest. We placed the book "Midwest Farm Handbook" in the City Library. Used nature's gifts (sprayed) for decorations at a Committee Tea. One member received Conservation Awards. Planted 6 evergreens on Wichita University Campus.

Fort Larned— Weeds were cut from around Markers. One Marker was placed on a base and cleaned around it. Two Markers were moved to better locations. The one at Garfield was placed on a base and moved back into the Park farther as they put a new highway through where the Marker was. The other was moved from the Santa Fe depot in Larned to a little roadside Park about three blocks southwest of the depot. A Radio Tower was put at the depot where the Marker stood.

Kanza—In April will have a program on "Quivera Wildlife Conservation" by Mr. J. J. Harmon,

- Lois Warner—Conservation material for program writter by one of the members and published in the newspaper.
- Neodesha—Planted four dozen Red Emperor Tulip bulbs around World War II Marker in City Park,
- Rhoda Carver Barton—All members memorized the Conservation Pledge.
- Samuel Linscott—Worked with Historical Society and State Highway Department to secure "Battle of Spurs" Marker on Highway 75, north of Holton. Marker was installed and is beautiful.
- Sterling-A tour is planned for a view of all our Markers.
- Tomahawk—Planning to "Plant A Flag" at Trailwood School this spring.
- Topeka—The Topeka Chapter had an all day meeting on Conservation. The second sweet gum tree was planted at the Crestview School. The school children participated in the program. Had a covered dish luncheon at noon. A book review "Strangers in the Forest" was given. Mrs. T. Wilke (Horace) brought attention to the need of repair work on and around the markers.

March 1962—State Chairman attended the State Conference in Kansas City, Kansas. Attended the Conservation Luncheon and received a plaque for first place winner of the Conservation Scrapbook made for Fort Larned Chapter.

April 1962—For Fort Larned Chapter Conservation Chairman, your State Chairman received a check for \$5.00 from Mrs. John F. Baber, National Conservation Chairman for the Conservation Scrapbook which had taken second place award, Division One, in the National Contest.

May 1962—Received a letter from Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, stating I had been selected as State Conservation Chairman. I accepted the chairmanship.

June 1962—Your State Chairman had the outgoing State Conservation Chairman, Mrs. HoBart Frederick, as my guest at the Fort Larned Chapter Flag Day Breakfast, June 14, 1962. Mrs. Frederick brought the State Conservation file with her and turned it over to the new State Conservation Chairman.

July 1962—Your State Chairman chose as her State Project for the next three years "Beautifying Markers and Historical Places Through Conservation." I took pictures before and after of Markers in the Fort Larned Chapter area and made a scrapbook of the pictures.

August 1962—Received letter from National Conservation Chairman, Mrs. J. Stewart James stating her husband was ill and in the hospital and she would be unable to do much.

September 1962—Your State Chairman mailed out form letter No. 1 to all Chapter Conservation Chairman and to Regents (where no Conservation Chairman was appointed), State Regent, State Recording Secretary, National and Vice Conservation Chairman.

October 1962—State Chairman attended Board of Management Meeting in Salina and the Northwest and Southwest District Meetings.

December 1962—Mailed Conservation Questionnaire with letter enclosed to all Conservation Chairman and Regents (where no Chairman was appointed), State Regent, State Recording Secretary, National and Vice Conservation Chairman.

January 1963—State Chairman requested literature from the American Forest Industries sent to all Conservation Chapter Chairmen in the State. This was sent during the month. State Chairman attended the Pawnee County Soil Conservation Annual meeting. The speaker, Mr. Males, showed pictures of farms in Oklahoma before and after Conservation programs. He stated there would not be a water shortage if the soil was preserved and cared for like it should be. Attended Pawnee Council of Clubs, the program was a book review on dangers of Insecticides and Herbicides by Rachel Carson, a biologist.

February 1963—State Report sent to National and Vice National Conservation Chairmen, State Regent and State Recording Secretary

March 1963—State Chairman will attend Board of Management meeting and State Conference. Conservation literature and material will be displayed at the State Conference. Also a Scrapbook compiled by the State Chairman as an example in making a scrapbook. The State Project pictures may be included in the same book.

### CONSTITUTION WEEK

### Mrs. Ralph Ralston

We are to celebrate our Constitution Anniversary throughout the year. Keep your Citizenship Manual handy; it contains the Constitution which protects and endorses the American way of Freedom.

130 DAR members and guests attended the Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage, on September 17, 1962. Eight State Officers attended, and many Chapters were represented from all parts of the State. All the Chapters that reported to me celebrated Constitution Week in some way. Many Window displays reminded the public of our Constitution. Governor Anderson signed the Proclamation declaring September 17 to 23, as Constitution Week in Kansas. The 6 Chapters in Wichita organized their work for Constitution Week, each Chapter doing a different thing: Window displays, Council of Churches, Articles in Daily paper, Radio and TV talks, Grace for Meals in Restaurants and Tea Rooms, Proclamation by Mayor, Schools asked to Study the Constitution this week in September. Many Chapters had speakers on the Constitution for their September meeting. I was a guest of the Susannah French Putney Chapter in September giving pointers on the Constitution that is sent out by our NSDAR. Spot Announcements were given on Radio in towns where that service was available. Dodge City Chapter had announcements on two Radio Stations, TV and in three Pulpits.

Picture in the Daily paper of Mayor Signing Proclamation. A poster was placed in our DAR Library.

## CONSULTING GENEALOGIST Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw

I consider it an honor to serve the Kansas Daughters as Consulting Genealogist. May I commend the Chapter Registrars, Lineage Research Chairmen and Genealogical Records Chairmen for their fine work and all the members who have contributed original source material to our State and local libraries.

Please continue to urge your city libraries to maintain a Genealogical shelf. Support this with family histories and local records. It would be a great service to both present and future members to list the books your Library has and file a copy with your State DAR Library at Dodge City.

May I point out that Newton has an extensive Genealogical Library in a private room. It contains volumes one to eighty of the DAR Lineage Books as well as many others. No additions have been made lately due to lack of space. I hope each Chapter will have at least a basic library soon and with aroused interest will be donating Genealogical books to it.

## DAR GOOD CITIZEN Mrs. Lucile Rust

The DAR Good Citizen Committee is an important committee in the National and State Societies of DAR. Established in 1935, the Committee's activities have been enthuoiastically carried on, and are recognized by DAR members and others as an outstanding contribution to the encour agement of good citizenship among high school students. The complimentary statements of Kansas Educators made to the Chairman of the DAR Good Citizen Committee of the Kansas Society were most gratifying and encouraging.

This year 576 principals of accredited Kansas high schools were in vited to participate in the DAR Good Citizen project and 133 high school senior girls were named DAR Good Citizens. Of these, 122 participated in the district and state contests. A change was made this year by the NSDAR, whereby a questionnaire on citizenship, patriotism and leader ship was used in the district and state contests instead of the cosay. However, the state winner was required to write an essay on the subject, "Prove All Things" to participate in the national contest.

Northwest District led in the number of schools having DAR Good Citizens—42, with Northeast District—36, Southwest District — 33 and Southeast District 22. One hundred twenty-four (124) of these DAR Good Citizens were sponsored by DAR Chapters. Though 9 DAR Good Citizens were not sponsored, chapter sponsors were invited for all of them.

Fifty-five chapters sponsored DAR Good Citizens and 11 chapters sponsored none, although every chapter was asked to sponsor one or more. Northwest District was first in the number of chapters sponsoring DAR Good Citizens—14. Northeast District led with the fewest chapters not sponsoring DAR Good Citizens—2. In each of the Northwest and Southeast District all DAR Good Citizens but one were sponsored.

The number of DAR Good Citizens that a chapter sponsored varied from 6 to none. Three chapters—Desire Tobey Sears, Polly Ogden and Topeka—each sponsored six DAR Good Citizen. Concordia chapter spon-

sored five. Four chapters, Captain Jesse Leavenworth, General Edward Hand, Ninnescah and Wyandot—each sponsored four. Seven chapters—Atchison, Betty Washington, Courtney Spalding, James Ross, Nathan Edson, Oceanus Hopkins and Peleg Gorton—each sponsored three. Twenty-four chapters each sponsored 2; 17 chapters each sponsored 1; and 11 chapters none.

One hundred nine DAR Good Citizen pins were purchased by chapters and 3 chapters reported pins on hand. Even so there were a few spensoring chapters that did not award the honor girls pins. Most of the spensoring chapters recognized their DAR Good Citizens in some special way and often included the girls' mothers in these events.

DAR Good Citizen Certificates, provided by the NSDAR, were sent for all of the girls either to the Chapter Chairmen or High School Principals and were awarded by these persons.

Many of the chapters had excellent publicity relative to their DAR Good Citizens. More chapters should give more attention to this aspect of the activity, so that more people should know about the DAR Good Citizen project. Too, more high schools and students should be participating in this fine project.

The District DAR Good Citizens were:

Northwest: Janet Elizabeth Miller, Russell High School

Courtney-Spalding chapter sponsor.

Southwest: Janet Gunn, Syracuse High School

William Wilson chapter sponsor,

Southeast: Jean Miles, Winfield High School

Peleg Gorton chapter sponsor.

Northeast: Kathie Gardner, Atchison High School

Atchison chapter sponsor.

Each of these DAR Good Citizens was presented a sterling silver DAR teaspoon at a special event

The state winner was Rebecca Read, Labette County Community High School, Altamont. Hannah Jameson Chapter was her sponsor. She and her Mother were guests at the Thursday night banquet at State DAR Conference and she was presented with a special State DAR Good Citizon pin and a \$75.00 Scholarship, the gift of the NSDAR.

Being chosen the DAR Good Citizen in a high school is a distinct honor, valued highly by students, faculty and parents. These 133 DAR Good Citizens were all outstanding girls in their high schools and were ranked high in dependability, service, leadership and patriotism by their classmates and faculty. Kansas DAR members can well be proud of honoring these fine girls in this way.

Mrs. Lucile Rust, Chairman

Mrs. Robert Wilson, Northwest District

Mrs. Arthur Weinmann, Northeast District

Mrs. Carl Terry, Southwest District

Miss Hazel Thompson, Southeast District

#### State DAR Good Citizen 1963



Rebecca Rose Read of Altamont, Kansas

Senior in Labette County Community High School. Will attend Kansas State College, Pittsburg, Kansas. Sponsored by Hannah Jameson Chapter DAR, Parsons, Kansas.

School Activities: Editor of Labetta (school paper), Vice President Honor Society, President Drama Club, Student Council, Future Business Leaders of America, Pep Club, Y-Teens and Junior Play.

Church Activities: Vice President BYF, Chairman Outreach Committee, Past President Fellowship Committee, Assistant Superintendent of Primary Department of the Sunday School and Third Grade Sunday School Teacher.

Honors and Awards: Letter of Commendation from National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test, Honor roll every nine weeks of high school, Straight "A" pin for two years, Scholarship to KU summer camp for speech and debate, Second place in Regional Future Business Leaders of America speech contest and Look Salesmanship Award.

#### PROVE ALL THINGS

In 1776 a new concept of government was born. Ideals of liberty, equality and self-government were originated. Men fought for them, died for them, worked for them, but most of all believed in them. Then the Civil War came. American ideals were put to the test. Abraham Lincoln said, "Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation or any nation so conceived and so dedicated can long endure." At that time America was trying to prove to itself and to the world that American ideals could work. The Civil War is over, but the test continues still. Every day we are faced with new crises and must prove again to all

unbelievers that all those American principles of democracy can still endure.

This is not a quick and simple task. Newton's Law of Gravitation is still in the process of being proven. Every time an object falls to the earth a little proof is added. In the same way, every day that Americans continue to carry on a democratic way of life provides a little more evidence in the defense of all American ideals. We can prove that a nation "dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal" can endure only if we first believe it and second live it. Believe in equality of men; treat all men equally. Believe in brotherhood; treat men as brothers. Believe in liberty; do nothing to infringe upon the rights of others. Believe in self-government; take part in public affairs.

American ideals can endure only if we continue to prove them worthy of endurance. We know that these ideals are good. It is now our task to prove it to the world. "Prove all things, hold fast that which is good." I Thes. 5:21.

Rebecca R. Read Altamont, Kansas Kansas DAR Good Citizen. 1963 Essay submitted for the National Contest

## DAR MAGAZINE Mrs. Howard W. Haines

Letters were sent in September to all of the Kansas Chapters advertising the magazine. Almost all of the Chapter regents sent the names of their Magazine Chairmen, so a permanent file of the names could be made. A copy of the September letter is enclosed. January 1, 1963, cards were sent to each chapter asking for the number of members and the subscriptions, in order to work out the totals percentage wise for awarding prizes at the State Conference. All but six of the chapters answered this query and the results of this effort follow:

#### 11 Chapters in Class No. 1, Membership 12-30-

,	Members	Subscriptions	Per Cent
Baxter Springs	24	13	54.16*
Concordia	<b>27</b>	7	25.9
Council Oak	27	2	7.4
Good-Land	18	6	33:33
Isabella Weldin	<b>29</b>	10	34.5
John Athey	15	2	13.3
Jonathan Gilbert	13	2	15.38
Lucretia Griswold Latimer	24	8	33.33
Neodesha	20	5 .	25.00
Rhoda Carver Barton	16	4	25.00
Smoky Hill	17	6	35.29
22 Chapters in Class No. 2, Member	ship 31-49-	_	
Abilene	49	10	20.4
Arthur Barrett	32	9	28.1
Atchison	49	12	24.5
Byrd Prewitt	46	21	45.65*

Cofachique3	5 7	20.00
Dana3	11	35.48
Flores Del Sol39	9 10	25.63
Hannah Jameson 49	9 15	30.6
Henry Dawson30	3 15	41.33
Kanza 4	5 14	31.1
Mission Hills43	43	100.00*
Molly Foster Berry 46	3 10	21.7
Nathan Edson 36	<u>.</u> 9	26.4
Ninnescah 33	3 6	18.18
Olathe 30	6	20.00
Peleg Gorton29	12	24.5
Samuel Linscott 37	7	18.91
Sterling	8	22.2
Wellington 32	2 3	9.37
Wichita 33	3 10	30.3
William Creekmore33	9	27.2
William Wilson 33	10	31.29
11 Chapters in Class No. 3, 50-75 Members	hip	
Betty Bonney 64	-	20.3
Capt. Jesse Leavenworth57		20.3
Desire Tobey Sears59		28.00
Dodge City 69		24.63
Fort Larned 56		23.21
Emporia74		20.2
Fort Supply Trail57		22.8
Jane Dean Coffey		20.9
Lois Warner67		23.88
Martha Loving Ferrell56		. 28.5
Martha Vail71		28.16
Minisa		28.00
Newton69		20.3
Polly Ogden64		25.00
Randolph Loving57		35.26
Shawnee		42.3 *
Wyandot50		32.00
10 Chapters in Class No. 4, 76 and over ir	mambarahin	
Betty Washington110	_	30.9
Eunice Sterling 223		37.6 *
General Edward Hand 82		19.51
James Ross105		14.28
Mary Wade Strother 78		34.61
Oceanus Hopkins		15.1
Susannah French Putney117		20.51
Tomahawk		27.16
Topeka189		9.52
Uvedale95		31.58
Overlate	29	91.98

The following 6 Chapters failed to report: Courtney Spalding, Esther

Lowrey, Jeremiah Howard, John Haupt, Phebe Dustin and Sarah Steward.

It is sincerely hoped that all chapters will answer the next request for information. According to the report there are 867 subscriptions listed by the reporting chapters and there surely must be more than this in the whole state of Kansas.

\* Denotes highest score in that particular class.

# DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING Edith Sterling

This has been a very interesting adventure for me, in spite of all the little things that have erept in to prevent my giving it as much time as I would like to. Being new on the job, also slowed me down in getting all my information together, but will try to do better next time.

Immediatey after being appointed as the Magazine Advertising Chair man for Kansas, I got out a mimeographed letter to each Magazine Honor Roll Chairman in the Kansas Chapters. This was Sept. 12.

Then on Nov. 10 sent out a follow up reminder to those Chapters I had not heard from.

Since December 1 was set as the deadline for contributions and also the deadline for copy for the Kansas Pages, several did not get their checks to me in time to be listed in the 1962 63 Contributions. I am very sorry, but it could not be helped.

Here are some suggestions each one should follow:

- Be sure to note the DEADLINE DATE set for the Honor Roll contributions.
- 2. Send ALL Honor Roll contributions direct to the Magazine Advertising Chairman as requested.
- To RECEIVE CREDIT FOR ALL ADVERTISING—advertising material with checks should be sent to Magazine Advertising Chairman.

I want to express my sincere thanks to Mrs. Gillaspic who so graciously assisted in getting the pictures and the information for our special story "Shawnee Missions."

I would like to have suggestions on some historical spot or buildings to be highlighted for 1963-64.

It has been suggested that we set the month up this year so I would suggest that we strive to have OCTOBER as our month for special recognition.

If October is selected, this would mean that all Honor Roll contributions would have to reach me not later than AUGUST 1 to be listed.

Financial Statement for the Honor Roll Contributions and Advertising for the year.

# HONOR ROLL CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN TIME FOR FEBRUARY MAGAZINE

The following 40 chapters each contributed \$7.50. One chapter contributed \$10.00. Total \$310.00.

Abilene, Arthur Barrett, Atchison, Betty Bonney, Byrd Prewitt, Capt. Jesse Leavenworth, Concordia, Dana, Desire Tobey Sears, Dodge City, Emporia, Eunice Sterling, Flores del Sol, Fort Larned, Gen. Edw. Hand, Good-Land, Hannah Jameson, Henry Dawson, Isabella Weldin, Jeremiah Howard, John Athey, Lois Warner, Lucretia Griswold Latimer, Martha Loving Ferrell, Martha Vail, Mary Wade Strother, Mission Hills, Molly Foster Berry, Nathan Edson, Oceanus Hopkins, Olathe, Peleg Gorton, Randolph Loving, Samuel Linscott, Smoky Hill, Sterling, Susannah French Putney, Tomahawk, Uvedale, Wichita and Wyandot.

HONOR ROLL RECEIPTS AFTER DEADLINE FOR FEBRUARY MAGAZINE with the following Chapters each contributing \$7.50, total \$60.00: Topeka, Shawnee, James Ross, Fort Supply Trail, Polly Ogden, Esther Lowery, Betty Washington and Minisa.

## ADVERTISING RECEIVED FOR SPECIAL

Marysville \$7.50, Arthur Barrett \$15.00, Uvedale \$25.00 and Garden City \$15.00. Total advertising \$62.50.

#### TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS

Honor Roll Credit on Page Advertisement	310.00
Received for Honor Roll too late for Listing	60.00
Received for Advertising	62.50
_	

Total—All Receipts as itemized by National \$432.50

By check to National Headquarters \$432.50

Memo: On Feb. 27th I received check for \$7.50 for Council Oak Chapter which is being held for 1963-64.

### DAR MUSEUM Mrs. Theodora H. Stebbins

I am wondering how many of the chapter chairmen for the museum committee have told the museum story to our members! I know some interest has been shown as several chapters have indicated they sent money for the project of enclosing the alcove opposite the permanent Carolyn Scott Harrison collection in the museum Constitution Hall. Mrs. Beulah Chesney, National Vice-Chairman DAR Museum, South Central Division said approximately \$3000 will be needed for this project.

In January I sent the chapter chairmen a report from Mrs. Roland M. James, Curator General, NSDAR, telling of the re-activation of Friends of the Museum. Both of these committees are important to our work. The Museum Fund is for chapters and the Friends of the Museum is for individuals. We hope you will be interested in both!

Two Kansas Chapters have sent acceptable gifts to the museum this year, a silver spoon from Mr. Edwin F. Abels, Lawrence, honoring his deceased wife, Marie, through the Betty Washington Chapter. Mrs. Milton Stiefel, through Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina, sent a cane belonging to a man in the Revolutionary period.

I do hope others of you will decide to send gifts of treasures and rare antiques or money to the museum.

All money contributions must go through the state treasurer to the treasurer general designating definitely the exact fund which is to be credited with the contribution, along with the name of the chapter.

All other gifts must go through the state museum chairman. Kindly send me a description (and photograph, if possible) of each gift and this will be sent to Washington for consideration prior to presentation. Items must be in good condition and of historic and artistic value. Some articles after 1830 may be accepted.

Don't forget that we have slides available for the asking, postage charges and insurance each way to be paid by the chapter using the slides.

Quoting the Curator General, "We cannot fail to recognize the vital role the DAR Museum plays in expressing the DAR objectives; historic, educational and patriotic. Our museum has a priceless opportunity and responsibility in interpreting our National Heritage and society's ideals. It is felt every member will wish to be a part of this work!

#### DAR NEWS EDITOR Mrs. Bill E. Smith

To-date three issues of the DAR News have gone out. The first edition under the present administration consisted of sixteen pages; the second issue completed ten pages of the doings of the Kansas Society DAR and the last issued covered eight pages of the DAR news and Conference Program. This is done entirely for the members to keep them posted on the Society's functions all over the State of Kansas. Members have been requested to file News sheets for future reference. The State Officers as well as the four District Directors and Chapter Regents were most cooperative in forwarding material and items in time for printing. Your Regent has been so faithful and understanding—it was she who provided strength and consolation when publication troubles arose and seemed almost impossible to overcome.

Your Editor has had a great many changes and adjustments to make since accepting the appointment as News Editor. The first major step was that of requesting and being granted permission to change printers in order to have an up-to-date edition and news-filled paper. Accomplishing this still another unfortunate experience was to reveal the Society was not keeping an 'up-to-date' mailing list and as a result DAR News were being discarded long before reaching members and mailing was being paid for that was never used due to improper and incorrect mailing procedures. Again authorization was requested to provide the Society with an up-to-date complete membership list for mailing purposes.

It is hoped the coming issues of DAR News will bring you added interest, information and enthusiasm for your Kansas Society and that each member will read and keep every issue of DAR News.

## DAR SCHOOLS Mrs. Lauren O. Gaddis

I have enjoyed serving as Chairman of DAR Schools this year. I sent out letters to the Chapters in September and in February. Sixty Chapters

sent me the names of their DAR School chairmen and 53 reported on their work. Twenty Chapters had programs on the DAR Schools.

Although we did not have a definite DAR School project this year, most of the Chapters were very generous with their gifts for the schools.

#### Monetary gifts were:

\$	582.00	sent	to	Kate	Duncan	Smith
\$1	,123.50	sent	to	Tam	assee	
\$	20.00	sent	to	Cros	ssnore	

\$1,725.00 TOTAL

This included \$550.00 sent as Scholarships,

Seventy boxes of used clothing weighing nearly 2000 pounds with an estimated value of \$2155.00 were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Several Chapters reported sending Christmas gifts. Some of the letters I received commented on the good quality of the clothing. The Chapters opent over \$125.00 in transportation charges for the used clothing. Tomahawk Chapter reported securing free transportation for 150 pounds of clothing sent to Tamassee.

We will try to obtain more free freight service for next year and we will let the Chapters know if we are successful in this.

I hope all the Chapters will help with our Schools next year. This is a wonderful record and I wish to thank the Chapters, the Chairmen and the members who made this fine report possible.

# DAR STUDENT LOAN & SCHOLARSHIP Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw

Your State Chairman is happy to report a general increase of interest in the work of this committee. Our report to you at this 65th Annual State Conference shows the funds in this account as follows:

First Federal Savings and Loan, Hutchinson\$3	3,555. <b>37</b>
Mutual Building and Loan, Leavenworth	,079.11

TOTAL \$4,634.48

#### For this year cash contributions were:

Martha Vail Chapter, Anthony\$2.00
Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina 1.00
Byrd Prewett Chapter, Ulysses 1.00
James Ross Chapter, Kansas City 1.00
Arthur Barrett Chapter, Marysville 2.00
Wyandot Chapter, Overland Park 1.00
Olathe Chapter, Olathe 3.00
(\$2.00 given in memory of Olathe Vice-Regent, Miss
Gladys Wagner, who was killed in a highway accident.)

The Betty Washington Chapter, Lawrence, gave from the interest of Scholarship Fund \$10.00 each to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools.

No loan applications have been received.

Miss Ann Elliott, Clay Center, our Student Loan girl is a sophomore

at Kansas University. She was a guest of your chairman at a Betty Washington Chapter Tea.

The It is (the carnest hope of this committee that every chapter may help the Student Loan and Scholarship Fund continue to grow and hold the place as one of the most important projects of our State Society.

# GENEALOGICAL RECORDS Mrs. W. C. Adamek

During the past year we have had a genealogical chairman, or the chapter registrar acting in place of a chairman, in each of the 66 chapters in the state.

Letters were sent to each chapter in October concerning the importance of work for the ensuing year. The letter listed the projects for the next three years:

1. Completing the Genealogical Record Forms for each member, active, deceased or new

2. Continue to copy and prepare source materials.

3. Cataloging of source materials that are on the shelves of libraries, city, county and state records.

The January a questionnaire was sent out and 47 chapters have answered concerning the work that has been done or is being done. I'm wery pleased that an interest is being shown on chapter level. The majority of the forms was completed last year, but the chairmen are alert to sending the forms on new members.

To date the following lists show work sent in by the chapters:

### MATERIALS RECEIVED AND SENT TO PROPER PLACES

First number indicates pages of Source Material and second number indicates number of pages of Genealogical Record Forms.

NSDAR 232, 506; Kansas State Historical Society 21; KEDAR Library 21 plus 1 book, 69; Wichita City Library 21.

#### CHAPTERS SENDING GENEALOGICAL RECORD FORMS

(First number indicates Form, second number indicates pages)

Captain Jesse Leavenworth 1, 2; Eunice Sterling 4, 8; Fort Larned 25, 51; General Edward Hand 5, 10; James Ross 4, 8; Martha Loving Ferrell 5, 10; Minisa 2, 4; Molly Foster Berry 1, 2; Polly Ogden 7, 14; Randolph Loving 3, 6; Shawnee 3, 6; Sterling 25, 53; Tomahawk 8, 16; Topeka 103, 206; Wichita 11, 12; Wyandot 30, 60. TOTAL 253—506.

# CHAPTERS SENDING IN SOURCE MATERIAL OTHER THAN GENEALOGICAL RECORD FORMS

Dana—Total 68 page (17 pages—4 copies) Booklet, Entitled "Doza Gendron and Allied Families," compiled by Mrs. John Francis; Eunice Sterling—Total 68 pages. One 20-page booklet, "Arthur P. Steele, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Joy Steele Hendrickson. 48 page index—for the book, "History of our Smiths," by Jeannette B. Shirley and Bernice Smith Burnett. Index, compiled by Mrs. Holon Black.

Genealogical Society, compiled by Mrs. J. C. Harper. (57 pages)—Contains all the 1962 issues of Magazine. (20 pages)—Ancestral surnames. (13 pages)—Of Tree Searchers Directory containing names, code and key numbers of each.

Isabella Weldin—Sent book direct to State DAR Library, entitled "The Reynolds Family, 1530-1959," written by S. F. Tillman. Given by Dorothy W. Gillespey.

Minisa—Total 12 pages (3 pages—4 copies). Tombstone inscriptions of the Anderson Cemetery, Xenia, Bourbon County, Kansas. Prepared by Mildred Atkisson Adamek.

Wichita—Total 4 pages (1 page—4 copies). "Burial Places of Revolutionary Ancestors." Sent in by Mrs. W. H. Ferguson.

Many notes were received on the cards that tell of work being done, on copying of church records, abstracts, wills and deeds. One chapter chairman is working on compiling obituary notices, and then will index at year's end. This will be valuable in years to come.

The year closed with the wish that all DAR members become more alert to source material that is available and help our Society by making permanent records to be kept in libraries.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

MATERIALS RECEIVED Feb. 1, 1963 — Feb. 26, 1963

#### GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

	FULMS	PAGES
MARTHA LOVING FERRELL CHAPTER	3 x 2	6
MARTHA VAIL CHAPTER	1 x 2	2
HANNAH JAMESON CHAPTER	8 x 2	16

Total, 24 Pages

TOD ME

#### SOURCE MATERIAL

Betty Bonney Chapter—Family Records of 4 families in one binder. Total, 10 pages. Four complete sets were sent, thus a total of 40 pages, making available the material for National Library, State DAR Library, Kansas Historical Society and Wichita Library.

Oceanus Hopkins Chapter—Record of Davis Cemetery, Opolis, Crawford County, Kansas. Four complete sets sent, making a total of 12 pages. The sets were sent to the four libraries mentioned prior.

Martha Vail Chapter—Record of St. Paul's Evangelical E.U.B. Cemetery, Stohrville Township, Harper County, Kansas. Four complete sets sent, making a total of 12 pages. The sets were sent to the four libraries mentioned prior.

## HONOR ROLL Mrs. Otto Lutes

Preceding Honor Roll chairmen have done their work so well, my work has been simplified. Most of the Chapters appointed chairmen; for

others the Regent took over the work. In September, I mailed cards to all 66 Chapters outlining plans and giving a first and very necessary item of information, the membership on February 1, 1962. Work sheets, report blanks, etc. were sent by National Officers and by mid-January reports began coming in. Results were good but it appeared some had forgotten so February 11, I mailed reminders to Chapters I had not heard from. March 1, I had returns from 65 Chapters and reports were mailed to our State Regent and to the National Chairman and Vice Chairman.

Results of the survey will be assessed by the National Officers Awards will be available at the Honor Roll meeting to be held at Continental Congress on Monday, April 15, 1963 at 11 am, in the Americana Room. Each Chapter chairman or her representative may pick up awards at that time, or they will be turned over to the State Regent at the close of Congress. May 15, 1963, is the deadline for any changes in Chapter awards.

A few suggestions that might expedite our work for another year:

- Check number of members carefully; Treasurer, Membership Chairman and Regent.
- 2. Note carefully such items (or points) having two parts. This could save much correspondence and time.
- 3. If report forms are not available, forms could be typed, or use the work sheets. At least be sure to report and early.
- 4. Put Chapter name with yours on the outside of envelope; it will help your Chairman.

This year's work has been a real pleasure. My sincere thanks for being allowed to serve the Kansas Daughters and our State Regent.

#### INSIGNIA

### Mrs. W. E. Crawford

Your State Chairman of Insignia has been busy this past year. Letters were sent to each Chapter Chairman regarding the use of the Insignia, with questions to stimulate interest in their official pins.

Your State Chairman hoped each Chairman would use these questions in a five minute quiz. Fifty-two of the sixty-five Chapters have Insignia Chairman. Thirty-eight of the Chapters presented programs. Ten large Official pins were purchased. Two, Fifty-Year pins; eleven Recognition pins, sixteen Good Citizen and History pins; three Ex-Regent bars; three Ancestral bars; one grave marker; one DAR spoon; one Official plate and two ash trays. We hope this part of the report will be better next year.

Your Chairman has contacted J. E. Caldwell & Co. for a Kansas State Insignia. She has a drawing of this insignia, and is sure all that see it will be pleased to own one. This drawing has the Kansas State flower in the middle, with the name of the state on one side and NSDAR on the other. It is very attractive and the cost is nominal. We are sure you will want one.

As Chairman I have attended all called meetings, and have enjoyed working with our State Regent, Miss Cowger and her officers. At this time I wish to express my thanks to all the Chapter Chairmen for their interest and encourage them to work for a better year in 1963.

# JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS Miss Amy Hall

This year Regents of 43 Chapters reported a JAC Chairman had been appointed. Sixty-eight per cent responded to recent questionnaire after all Chapters had been contacted either by letter of the Chairman or the Regent.

Information on the National program and contests was furnished each Chapter and as a result two Chapters: Jane Dean Coffey Chapter of Coffeyville and General Edward Hand Chapter of Ottawa sponsored JAC clubs with a total of 44 members. The Jane Dean Coffey Chapter's club entered in the National contests two essays, a poem, a prayer, a song and a poster in various age groups.

Two Chapters sent in contributions for contest prizes.

This is one committee dealing directly with young people and I urge more interest be manifest by the Chapters in an effort to promote Americanism to offset the trend of Communism.

### JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP Mrs. M. W. Reece

The Chairmanship of Junior Members is of three distinct divisions:

1. Directory. 2. Bazaar and Stationery. 3. "Outstanding Junior Member" Contest.

Under requirement for the Directory, I listed: Name, address and title of all National Officers. Name, address and Chapter of all Junior Chairmen, 38. Name, address, Chapter, National Member, all Junior Members, 157. New members, 29. Name and address of all State officers. 53 Chapters reported names of Juniors.

"Outstanding Junior Member" Contest: 14 entries. 5 failed to qualify. Arranged for judges. Mailed letters asking for photos. Mailed congratulations to all contestants, also asking they be present on March 8, to be presented. Placed qualifications for 5 highest ranking contestants on bulletin board at State Conference. Returned photos. Presented "Outstanding Junior Member" and 5 contestants State Conference, March 8.

#### **OUTSTANDING JUNIOR MEMBER CONTEST**

Candidates As To Awards

One: Peggy Enger (Mrs. Paul), Tomahawk.

Two: Francis (Mrs. K.) Jernigan, Eunice Sterling.

Three: Beverley Ann (Mrs. Victor) Durr, Dodge City Chapter. Four: Eugenia (Mrs. John) Steward, Mission Hills Chapter.

Five: Miss Eleanor Ferrell, Randolph Loving Chapter.

Six: Nancy (Mrs. John) Frazier, Eunice Sterling Chapter.

Five contestants presented. Queen presented and crowned. Crown of rhinestones to be called Cowger Crown, worn by the Miss DAR each consecutive year.

All were shown on TV and winner by large picture in Eagle-Beacon. Queen's picture in Kansas City Star also.

#### NAMES OF ALL CONTESTANTS

1. Beverley Ann Durr (Mrs. Victor), 1307 Central Ave., Dodge City, Kansas. Dodge City Chapter.

- 2. Miss Eleanor Ferrel, Beaumont, Kansas. Randolph Loving Chapter.
- 3. Patricia Coombs (Mrs. Richard), Parsons, Kansas. Hannah Jameson Chapter.
- 4. Marilyn Freese (Mrs. Glenn), Meadow Lane, Hutchinson, Kansas. Uvedale Chapter.
- 5. Eugenia L. Steward (Mrs. John), Prairie Village, Kansas. Mission Hills Chapter.
- 6. Mary Bess Joslin (Mrs. Gene), 1810 Belmont Ave., Parsons, Kansas, Hannah Jameson Chapter.
- 7. Margart Peggy Enger (Mrs. Paul), 5603 West 77th Terrace, Prairie Village, Tomahawk Chapter.
  - 8. Cathy Duguid, Wichita. Eunice Sterling Chapter.
  - 9. Nancy Frazier (Mrs. John), 317 Colonial Place, Wichita.
- 10. Francis Jernigan (Mrs. K.), 7323 Galoway. Eunice Sterling Chapter.
- 11. Emily Mammel, Mrs. Phillip, 2817 West 25th North, Eunice Sterling.
- 12. Miss Brenda Belate, 8100 Tipperary, Wichita 8. Eunice Sterling Chapter.

Judges: Honorable Carl Bell, Mayor of Wichita. Dale Bryant, Attorney, past Secretary of State of Kansas. Bob Gadberry, Vice President 4th National Bank, Wichita.

#### KANSAS OUTSTANDING JUNIOR MEMBER 1963



Margaret Peggy (Mrs. Paul R.) Enger 5603 West 77th Terrace, Prairie Village, Kansas Winner also of South Central Division

Peggy is 34 years old. Her birth date was May 4, 1928. She has three children: David, 8½ years old; Robert, 7 years old and Margaret Anne, 6 weeks old.

#### QUALIFICATIONS

DAR, Tomahawk Chapter: Treasurer. Historian. Program Chairman. Ticket Chairman for a highly successful style show for the benefit of the DAR Schools. National Defense Chairman (at present). Platform Page for Ohio at the National Conference in 1952. Page for President General White at Kansas State Conference, 1962. Page for President General White at National Conference, 1962.

CAR Tomahawk Chapter: Senior Organizing President for Tomahawk Chapter, CAR, Prairie Village, Kansas, which has a membership of 44. It was organized June 20, 1960 and Peggy served for two years. Senior State Vice-President CAR (Kansas) for 2½ years. Member of CAR before becoming a DAR.

Republican Committeewoman in her vicinity for four years.

P.T.A and Pre-School: Room Mother. Devotional Chairman.

Kappa Alpha Theta National Sorority: Hospitality Chairman. Program Chairman. Pan-Hellenic delegate for 4 years. Chairman for open meeting for Kansas Day Panhellenic. Chairman for Display for Flaming Festival (Theta Philanthropic Project). Chairman of Decorations for Founders Day, 1961. Second Vice-President of Theta Alumnae Chapter.

Kansas City Musettes (Member). (A group of young women who devote their time to aiding the Kansas City Museum which houses historical relics of this area).

Church Affiliation: Second Church of Christ Scientist, Prairie Village, Kansas.

Bazaar and Stationery: Wrote all Chapter Chairman pertaining to need of Helen Pouch Memorial, Bazaar and other suggestions. Set up stations for Bazaar and Stationery. Secured names for staffing same. Twenty Chapters responded to Bazaar. A splendid response and gifts of an especially lovely Year 1961-62, Kansas gave \$108.00 to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund.

Chapters donating Bazaar items were: John Haupt, Topeka, Byrd Prewitt, Fort Supply Trail, Flores del Sol, Minisa, Randolph Loving, Martha Loving Ferrell, Mission Hills, Susannah French Putney, Isabella Weldin, Smoky Hill, Eunice Sterling, Shawnee, General Edward Hand, Henry Dawson and one box not marked.

Sent 168 letters; 23 post cards.

Attended District Meeting, Hutchinson and Board Meeting, Salina.

My first year — a year of questioning and hard work but of joy and success due to you people.

### KANSAS CHAPEL Mrs. Robert H. Chesney

A year has passed since the dedication of the Kansas Chapel in

Memorial Hall in Washington, and we are made increasingly aware of the great appreciation to Kansas Daughters for making available this room for prayer. The NSDAR Executive Board frequently open their sessions preceded with a brief time in the chapel. Final touches of two beautiful white communion chairs upholstered in the same velvet as the altar cloth are now in place, as is a white wood and glass repository for the Remembrance Book and the Chaplain General's Book, built in the back of the room between the two windows. A gleaming engraved plaque of special memorial gifts hangs above the repository.

Our Board of Management voted to continue the addition of names in the Remembrance Book from time to time. Colored postal cards of the Kansas Chapel are being sold, six for twenty-five cents. A four foot rug with a foam rubber pad outside the entrance door, and a strip of plastic inside, afford a measure of protection for the carpeting, as the many visitors enter the Chapel.

It is hoped to put into effect a yearly plan of a vesper meditation hour each afternoon between 4 and 5 o'clock during the week of Continental Congress. The lighting and extinguishing of the altar candles and quiet door courtesies would be the duties of one or two Kansas Daughters appointed for daily service.

Committee: Mrs. Bertram Lempenau, Miss Pauline Cowger and Mrs. Garland Ferrell.

### KANSAS DAR PYLONS Mrs. Robert H. Chesney

1962 was an eventful year at the Eisenhower Foundation in Abilene; many changes and additions. On a gloriouse blue and gold Kansas May day the handsome and impressive new Library was dedicated with many dignitaries attending, including former President Dwight D. Eisenhower and Mrs. Eisenhower. Mr. Eisenhower spoke with deep feeling and much affection to the huge crowd of Kansans. The colorful setting for this gala occasion was enhanced by the stirring music of marching bands and a thrilling color guard of honor—it was indeed a memorable day.

Kansas Daughters attended in great numbers, many coming in the huge chartered buses, and, while they were pleased with the stately and imposing new position of the Pylons, it was disappointing not to have them completed for this event. By early summer, however, these tall marble columns with their gleaming bronze plaques were the first sight to catch the eye as cars turn into the long esplanade to the Old Home, Museum and Library. They are an inspiring sight on their platform of native stone standing high against the sky, and to see them in night-time flood-lights is very exciting! A newspaper photographer took a picture of the pylons in the late Fall that was so outstanding it was chosen for national competition, and it is hoped it can be reproduced in our National DAR Magazine in the not too distant future.

There are tentative plans for a Tulip Time Pilgrimage in the Spring of 1964. Do Plan To Come!

Committee: Mrs. Chester Davis, Mrs. C. D. Cruse, Miss Pauline Cowger, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn and Historian KSDAR.

## LINEAGE RESEARCH Miss Hazel Howes

The Lineage Research Committee in its second year of service has received notice that forty-one chapters have a lineage research chairman, and seven of these are also the chapter registrar. The other twenty-five chapters are small and reported no need for a separate committee chairman.

Twenty requests of various sorts were received from chapters and fifteen papers asking for aid were sent to the National Lineage Research Committee. The answers from the Committee showed that much research had been done and gave directions to the applicant for further research. Report was received of only one new member being admitted to the DAR because of the research of this committee. The National Committee worked out a form to be used which shows the whole family ancestry for four generations, and the Committee requests that at least three generations be completed before asking assistance.

As chairman I have worked twenty-five hours on research in the Wichita Public Library, have written thirty letters besides the sixty-six sent to Chapters last fall. Request for research came from the Ohio State Lineage Research Chairman and the answer was found, graves and dates located, and a copy of record on the head stones sent to be notarized if needed. I have sent the annual report to the National Chairman, Mrs. Albert B. Whitley, and to the National Vice Chairman of the South Central Division, Mrs. Floy Perkinson Gates, Durant, Okla.

It has been an interesting year and I trust I may be of help to the Chapters.

# MEMBERSHIP Mrs. Harold Bottomley

Last September I issued letters to all Membership Chairmen and copies to all Chapter Regents containing suggestions received from the National Chairman that would help our membership grow. We must keep our hands extended and invite others to enjoy the pleasures that we enjoy for we have made many beautiful friendships through the DAR and its many worthwhile projects.

I have written to several Chapter Chairmen sending them the names of prospective members in their locality and have answered all DAR mail.

It is an honor to serve you as your State Chairman and I wish to thank each and everyone for your generous cooperation.

The following is a summary of the reports I have received from the Chapter Chairmen and the information I have received from Mrs. Harry M. Ives, our State Registrar.

Total Membership February 1,	19633532
Total Membership February 1,	19623536

Gains: By Application 167, By Reinstatement 17 and Transferred into State 14. Total 198.

Losses: Deceased 64, Resigned 77, Transferred out of State 19, Dropped 11. Total 171.

Net Gain 27, Members at Large 14 and Chapters Reporting 65.

The award given by our National Membership Chairman, Mrs. George U. Baylies, to the Chapter having the greatest gain in our state goes to the Topeka Chapter. Mrs. Alfred H. Tebbens, Jr., is Regent of Topeka Chapter and Mrs. Aubert J. Mowry is Membership Chairman.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE Mrs. E. A. Smith

Cards for information were mailed to Chapter Regents in August and letters outlining plans and suggestions for the yearly program were sent to Chapter Chairmen in September. Names and addresses of chairmen were mailed to the National Chairman in time to receive material for the first meetings of the year.

Questionnaires were mailed to Chapter Chairmen in January. They also received a questionnaire from the National Chairman that covered information needed for her report to Continental Congress in April. The prompt response and excellent work done by the Chapter Chairmen were much appreciated and the results were very encouraging.

Many letters were answered and phone calls made to give help whenever possible. Much time, effort, study, mileage and anxiety has been given to this first year as chairman but the stimulation to do more comes with the knowledge that each member must strive harder to "Hold High the Torch" and work to preserve the Constitution and American ideals.

The following report is based on reports from 60 of the 66 Chapters: 60 gave 5 minutes or more to National Defense each meeting. 49 had one or more complete programs on National Defense. 49 observed Constitution Week. 45 reported one or more members made historical tours. 59 displayed Defense material at Chapter meetings, 25 worked on special projects for the year. 46 gave materials to schools and libraries or individuals. 18 made material available for debates on current issues. 64 Good Citizenship Medals awarded 42 Chapters participating. Some awards were given at assemblies, some at Teas or programs with winners and mothers as guests of the Chapters. 32 read the 1962 Resolutions. 36 responded to alerts; 10 had telephone committees. 8 reported communities contributed to UNICEF and card sales. 26 contributed to DOLLARS FOR DEFENSE. 23 Chapters wrote as individuals to Congressmen and Senators on current issues. (These 23 Chapters were concerned about the Cuban Crisis, Medicare, Disarmament Bill 28, UNESCO, NATO, Tax, Foreign Trade, Connelly Amendment, Radio Programs, known Communist organizations, National Debt, Immigration, Conservation, error in Flag stamp, etc.). Several Chapters had editorials in the newspapers. Wichita Chapters formed a Council that did outstanding work.

Projects mentioned were: Cupcakes with tiny flags to Veteran's Hospital; open meeting to pubic; helping write county history; replacing DAR Trail markers; Grace cards to local cafes; recordings of Constitution to schools; Flag to scouts; Flag to Brownies; Flag to dedication of youth's gymnasium; Flag placed in Indian School; took part in dedication of the Wagon Bed Springs National Monument; civic programs; book rebinding and purchasing books DAR Library, Dodge City; plan to teach American ideals of freedom and patriotism, implementing text, 1st to 8th grades; program on signers of Declaration of Independence; restoration of historic fountain; framed Constitution to schools; public Washington Day Tea; History notebooks for 8th grade and participation in Flag raisings.

The Chairman attended Shawnee Pilgrimage, the October Board of Management Meeting and the four District Conferences; gave report at each meeting, visited 8 Chapters, gave 3 speeches on National Defense, was one of 3 hostesses at a reception for State Regent, given by both Jane Dean Coffey Chapter and the BPW Club, Coffeyville, of which Miss Cowger is a Past State President, BPW.

Future plans are attendance at the State Conference in Wichita—presiding at the National Defense Luncheon and attendance at Continental Congress in Washington, D. C., in April.

It has been a great pleasure to serve as your State Chairman. Much has been learned about DAR procedure and the contact with the Board of Management, Chapter Chairmen and the DAR members around the state has been a worthwhile experience, challenging and rewarding—in fact a new challenge appears every day for National Defense.

Grateful thanks to the Chapter Chairmen for their cooperation which has made this report possible and special thanks to you, Miss Cowger. I am happy that I have had the opportunity to serve and work for National Defense and to do my part to preserve Constitutional Government.

#### PROGRAM

#### Mrs. E. H. Snider

Congratulations to every Chapter in Kansas for your very fine year books. It has been a rewarding experience to catalog them and see how you have "Held High The Torch" in presenting the three objectives of our Society. Our President General's theme has been used throughout and we have learned how to "Prove All Things" so that we can "Hold Fast To That Which Is Good."

Many of the items listed in these books are: Opening Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance, National Anthem, Daughter's Creed, American's Creed, Daughter's Pledge, the poem "Our Emblem," days the Flag should be displayed and other pertinent items.

From your yearbooks I have learned the President's Message is regularly read in 13 Chapters, but since I find Magazine Review listed, I am sure it is read in more Chapters than indicated.

Our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, will visit 23 Chapters this

year. She brings to each one an inspiring message as she presents the various facets of our work.

Our National Society suggests book review programs which have been used by 20 of the Chapters. Many have reviewed the book A Nation of Sheep following the suggestion of our National Defense Committee.

One of our most important committees is National Defense, and we have been asked to have a five-minute report at each meeting so that every member can be well informed on the subject and understand the views of our society. Twenty-three Chapters' have either had a five-minute report or a special program by their National Defense Committee Chairmen.

We are urged to use non-member speakers for our programs, and most Chapters have had at least one. I know this is easier for some Chapters as they are located where speakers are available.

Fortunate is the Chapter that can be represented and have a report each year from Continental Congress. We are first members of the National Society and this meeting is vital to us all.

Our National Program Chairman, in her letter to each Chapter, asked for original programs and color slides from our members. I have not learned of any programs at this time, but our color slide program is being well received. Many Chapters have indicated they will cooperate and we should have a fine program from Kansas.

I want to thank the Program Chairman of each Chapter for their promptness in returning the questionnaire which was sent to them early in January. The information received has been forwarded to our National Program Chairman, Miss Town.

It has been a pleasure to serve as State Program Chairman, and our work should improve in the next two years as we learn to know each other better.

# PUBLIC RELATIONS Mrs. Bill E. Smith

My appointment to the State Chairmanship of Public Relations for the Kansas Society DAR is a challenging one and one that by necessity demands the cooperation and willingness to share of all of those who were appointed to this Committee by Chapter Regents. Ours is a tremendous task ahead for the coming year. The assistance and help of every Kansas Daughter is urgently needed. Our goal is to create interest in DAR. We must strive for and have good publicity at all times and this includes not only press releases but radio and television as well. Our Committee is closely dependent upon all of the other Committees; Committees such as Constitution Week and American History Month.

All Chapters were urged to forward news stories to their newspapers; to print news items and pictures on those members who were planning on attending State Conference and Continental Congress. Special projects

sponsored by Chapters were publicized. The news printed in the last year reflects an overwhelming interest throughout the State on DAR.

A list of 64 Chapter Chairmen and two Chapter Regents was prepared and forwarded to the National Chairman of Public Relations with a list of the leading newspapers in Kansas.

In September, 1962, letters were mailed to all Chapter Chairmen advising them of the work of the Public Relations Committee. Responses were received from 64 Chapters. A new Press Book was purchased and at the request of the Executive Board the sheets were light in color and the book approximately the same in size. Pages were distributed at the District Meetings and those Chapters not represented received sheets through the mail. The questionnaire on Reporting was mailed to each Chapter Chairman in September and a second notice was sent out in January, 1963. The same method of counting and reporting were used by all Chapters.

As of March 6, 1963, 140 Press Pages were submitted representing some 52 Chapters who participated in the annual Press Book Awards Contest.

Awards to Chapters 1962-1963 were presented to: Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina, Kansas, Mrs. Thomas Kutina, Chairman, for most publicity in daily papers. Martha Vail Chapter, Harper, Kansas, Mrs. Bethene Long, Chairman, for most publicity in weekly papers. Wyandot Chapter, Kansas City, Kansas, Mrs. Vernon L. Burwell, Chairman, for best allaround publicity and attractiveness.

#### PRESS RELATIONS AWARDS

#### Mrs. Bill E. Smith, Chairman

Most publicity in daily papers: Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina, Kansas, Mrs. Thomas Kutina, Chairman.

Honorable mention to: Eunice Sterling Chapter, Wichita, Kansas, Mrs. Grant Stannard, Chairman, Topeka Chapter, Topeka, Kansas, Mrs. Eileen Charbo, Chairman.

Most publicity in weekly papers: Martha Vail Chapter, Harper, Kansas. Mrs. Bethene Long. Chairman.

Honorable mention to: Samuel Linscott Chapter, Holton, Kansas, Edith White, Chairman.

Best all-around coverage in newspaper, radio and television, neatness and attractiveness: Wyandot Chapter, Kansas City, Kansas, Mrs. Vernon L. Burwell, Chairman.

Honorable mention to: Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina, Kansas, Mrs. Thomas Kutina, Chairman.

The Press Book this year is the largest on record, having 140 pages represented by 52 Chapters.

#### SHAWNEE MISSION

#### Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie

One hundred thirty-two Kansas DAR's and guests attended the Annual Shawnee Mission Constitution Day Pilgrimage, September 17, 1962, beginning at 9:30 am.

Luncheon was served at noon at the Old Mission Methodist Church.

We were honored to have eight State Officers present as well as many State Chairmen. Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, introduced the other officers and the chairmen. She gave us a brief but inspiring talk reminding us to "Hold High The Torch."

Our speaker was Mr. W. Mark Felt, then Special Agent for the Kansas City Division of the FBI whose topic was "What You Can Do To Help The FBI."

May I express my appreciation to all of you who helped make the Constitution Day Pilgrimage a success, especially to the Hostess Chapters: James Ross, Mission Hills, Olathe, Shawnee, Tomahawk and Wyandot.

Early this fall, some discarded drapes that were found in a cabinet, when inspecting the rooms were given to Mrs. Wiltz, wife of the custodian, to be used in the North Building, which is their home while at the Mission.

In October, I attended the Board of Management Meeting and the four District Conferences.

I began corresponding with Mr. Edwin F. Abels, Lawrence, Kansas, in November concerning the needed cabinet for our rooms for display purposes, at the suggestion of our State Regent. The suggestion is proving fruitful for Mr. Abels is working on plans to find or buy a cabinet suitable to our use through Mr. Miller of the State Historical Society. It is our hope that plans will be completed so we will be able to have the dedication in memory of Marie Abels during the Constitution Day Pilgrimage.

Also at 11:00 am. a brief ceremony honoring Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn will be held by the placing of her Photograph in the Past Regents Book.

In December, upon the request of Miss Edith Sterling, State Chairman DAR Magazine Advertising, I photographed the Shawnee Mission Buildings and purchased the booklet "Shawnee Mission" which material she used in preparation of the article which appeared in the February DAR Magazine. I have placed on file, for future use, additional pictures and the booklet "Shawnee Mission" plus an excellent newspaper article given me by Mrs. Wiltz, wife of custodian.

Since the Shawnee Mission Maintenance fund has shown only \$12.00 in contributions by Chapters, it is necessary to return once more to the custom of the admission charge of 25c during the Constitution Day Pilgrimage through the Museum.

The report of the financial standing January 1, 1962 — January 31, 1963, as follows:

Balance January 1, 1962\$51.90
Expenses for Constitution Day: letters, postage,
place cards, decorations, Speaker's Luncheon. 10.53
Cut for Kansas DAR News 3.00
<del></del>
Total Expense\$13.53
Balance November, 1962\$38.37
Contributions from Chapters 12.00
Balance, January 31, 1963\$50.37

## ST. FRANCIS BOYS' HOME Mrs. Paul Hennenhofer

Martha Loving Ferrell \$15.00; William Creekmore \$2.00; Randolph Loving \$15.00; Martha Vail \$2.50; Eunice Sterling \$10.00; Smoky Hill \$5.00; Samuel Linscott \$7.50; Mission Hills \$2.00; Fort Larned \$5.00; Isabella Weldin \$5.00; Emporia \$4.50; Atchison \$10.50; Henry Dawson \$15.00; Wichita \$7.00 (\$5.00 is gift of Mrs. Fred McEven); Jeremiah Howard \$5.00; Nathan Edson \$7.00; Shawnee \$3.50; Lucretia Griswold Latimer \$2.00; John Athey \$15.00; Minisa \$25.00; Poly Ogden \$14.00; General Edward Hand \$3.00; Desire Toby Sears \$1.00; Arthur Barrett \$5.00; Henry Dawson \$1.00; Wyandot \$6.00 (\$5.00 is gift of Mrs. Howard Haines); Sarah Steward \$2.00 and William Wilson \$5.00. Total \$200.50.

# THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Mrs. Brook L. Haines

I am happy to report that 64 of the 66 Kansas Chapters sent in reports.

Our members are 100% in giving the Pledge of Allegiance but only 68% in singing, or reciting, the National Anthem.

In the general display of Flags in the Community, 54 reported participation. The number of members flying Flags has risen 20% in the last 5 years to 68%.

Eight large Flags were presented with 4 going to schools. This number should be increased greatly.

Flag talks were given to a number of different organization other than DAR Chapters, and I would urge members to continue this practice. Naturalization Courts were the occasion for presenting the major part of 418 Flag Codes.

Of the 1448 small Flags presented, 93 dozen were mounted on cup cakes for veterans, while nearly 300 were given to New Citizens.

Good publicity with pictures was given the Flag raisings at schools.

I would mention several outstanding projects or activities:

Dana had reminders of special days to fly Flags on the radio, while Dodge City had 14 newspaper items, and Newton 9. James Ross gave Flag talks to Veterans' Auxiliary groups, while Jonathan Gilbert and Lois Warner had outstanding Flag Day programs. Jane Dean Coffey's goal of at least one Flag in every block in Coffeyville, is most commendable. The most large Flags were sold by John Haupt Chapter to members and friends, the number being 40. Eunice Sterling reported the widest variety of Flag activity. In addition to the presentation of Codes and Flags to 180 New Citizens, they gave 5 Flags to Boy Scout groups and sold 13 to members, and had a Flag exhibit at each Chapter meeting.

### TRANSPORTATION Mrs. A. J. McCray

Letters and questionnaires were sent to all 66 Chapters and this report is from 35 Chapters.

A total of 733 persons were transported to regular meetings. There were 211 persons attending pilgrimages.

Forty programs were given on Traffic Safety; two Chapters reported the use of films and two Chapters had guest speakers.

Twenty-seven members worked in some phase of the Traffic Safety Program.

Let us keep Kansans AWARE, ALERT and ALIVE.

## NATIONAL COMMITTEE DAR MUSEUM Mrs. Robert H. Chesney

As Vice Chairman for the South Central Division of the National DAR Museum committee, I have spoken at District Meetings and State Conference on the unending charm of your Museum; it is one of the finest in the country.

Attention was directed to the marvelous opportunity for using this place of beauty as a repository for your family early-day treasures, and also to the ease with which individuals may show their interest by joining the "Friends of the Museum"—this is for individuals rather than Chapters and annual memberships are from \$1.00 to \$25.00 with memorials of \$100.00.

Kansas Daughters were also made aware of an opportunity to have a part in a handsome new glass display case with life-size figures for 18th Century Costumes. It is proposed to build this in a recessed part of the Caroline Scott Harrison alcove at the end of the Museum.

Mention was made, too, of the excellent colored slides available with transcript for Chapter programs on the National Museum. They may be procured from Washington, or there are two sets in Kansas—Mrs. Theo Stebbins, Columbus and Miss Katherine Harper, Sitka, Kansas. I have an extra transcript, also. Exceedingly attractive brochures, showing in glowing color some of the remarkable items in the Museum, are available from National to give your Chapter members.

#### - BE PROUD OF YOUR MUSEUM -

#### ABILENE CHAPTER

## Abilene—Organized February 5, 1916 Mrs. Harry Patton, Regent

The Abilene Chapter made the Gold Honor Roll for 1962 of which we are very proud.

Our membership has remained the same with 49 members and the attendance is good at all the meetings, in spite of the sudden Kansas weather changes.

We always have the Pledge of Allegiance at the beginning of every meeting and a National Defense report given. This is something all members look forward to and our Chairman is very interested in our National Defense and gives us a good and informative report. I am sorry to say we do not sing the National Anthem at every meeting, only when a piano is available.

This year we added American Music to our committees and our talented Chairman presentd a program on American Music which was very enjoyable. I think everyone enjoys some form of music.

We have had no increase of members this year but papers are being completed on three new prospects and one member wishes to be reinstated. So our prospects are looking up.

All of our programs are taken from National Material and have always been interesting and informative.

We observed Flag Day in June with a Breakfast at the hotel and our Chairman presented a program on the Flag. It was enjoyed by all so our program Chairman is repeating the breakfast this coming June.

## ARTHUR BARRETT No. 1812 Marysville—Organized July 26, 1928 Mrs. Wm. K. Ward, Regent

Arthur Barrett Chapter has a membership of 32, a gain of one member, by transfer.

We meet nine times a year, with programs following those suggested by the National Society and using the theme suggested for the year.

The Good Citizen Medal will be awarded two senior girls: one from Blue Rapids and one from Marysville. This award will be given at our Guest Tea in April, honoring mothers of the girls.

We will be represented by a delegate to Continental Congress. We also plan to send delegates to the State Conference.

The Chapter has made the following contributions: Student Loan and Scholarship Fund \$2.00, Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund \$1.00, DAR Library \$2.00, St. Francis Boys' Home \$5.00, National Museum \$2.00, Memorial Gardens \$2.00, Tamassee \$5.00, Kate Duncan Smith \$2.00, Bacone \$2.00, St. Mary's \$2.00. Fifteen dollars has been sent to DAR Magazine Advertising for the February issue.

Continued work has been done on the permanent placing of the

Oregon Trail Marker, which was moved from Barrett to the city park in Frankfort. Relocation was necessary because the marker was formerly in the Tuttle Creek Dam area.

Our last meeting of the year will be at the site of the Pony Express Station at Hanover.

#### ATCHISON No. 785

## Atchison—Organized January 28, 1908 Mrs. R. D. Holder, Regent

Atchison Chapter has a membership of forty-eight, a gain of two this year, with three new members, one a Junior. However one member was lost by death leaving forty-eight. Papers are pending for one.

Meetings are opened with the Ritual Service. A flag lesson and a National Defense lesson are given at each meeting. Programs follow the theme "Prove All Things, Hold Fast That Which Is Good."

Constitution Week was observed by promoting radio and newspaper publicity. Announcements were made in all the churches. The mayor gave a proclamation regarding it.

A DAR Good Citizen Pin was presented to a local high school senior girl.

Clothing was sent to St. Mary's school and contributions were made to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, St. Mary's and St. Francis Boys' Home. A contribution was made for DAR Magazine Advertising.

Atchison Chapter received the gold honor award.

Several members attended the State and District Conferences. The Regent, Mrs. R. D. Holder, was elected secretary for the Northeast District at the District Conference at Ottawa.

Mrs. Arthur Weinmann, Past Regent, was appointed DAR Good Citizen Chairman for the Northeast District.

#### BAXTER SPRINGS

# Baxter Springs—Organized July 17, 1928 Mrs. C. Y. Semple, Regent

The Baxter Springs Chapter missed the Gold Honor Roll by not having gain in membership and not admitting Junior Member.

We think we had outstanding programs. We used may of the suggestions by National. We have tried to "HOLD HIGH THE TORCH."

We meet the second Friday of each month at 7:30 p. m. All our meetings were opened with DAR Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance, National Anthem and Daughter's Pledge. The President General's Message was read at each meeting; also a talk on National Defense.

A Good Citizen Award Certificate and a Pin will be given to a senior high school girl at our meeting February 8.

We observed Constitution Week with all members reported displaying flags. American flags were flown on our city streets on Constitution Day.

We have 13 subscriptions to the DAR Magazine. One copy was given to the City Library and one copy to the Constitution Class, City High School. DAR Magazine Advertising amounted to \$7.50.

We are selling 200 Date and Data books at \$1.00 each, and we sold advertising that earned \$162.50 in cash.

We have placed an order for DAR Markers for all deceased members buried in Baxter Cemetery.

We have 24 members. We gained two members and lost five: one by death; one transfer; three dropped.

We gave Kate Duncan Smith School \$5.00, Tamassee \$5.00 and a Christmas box, and St. Mary's Indian School \$25.00.

We always end our year with a Flag Day Luncheon and Flag Program.

# BETTY BONNEY No. 793 Arkansas City—Organized April 18, 1908 Miss Edna Wheatley, Regent

"Hold Fast To Our DAR Heritage," "Hold Fast To Our American Education," "Hold Fast To The Wonder That Is Christmas," "Hold Fast To Our Democratic Processes" these titles set the pattern of the program of Betty Bonney Chapter. Our State Regent gave us a good start when in September, she brought us nowe and information of DAR on National and State levels. In song and story we thrilled at the "Wonder That Is Christmas."

We were hopeful at the first of the year that we could increase our membership, but we failed. However our membership did remain the same with two losses and two gains.

We sent our 155 pounds of used clothing to Tamassee this year. We remembered St. Francis Boys' Home with a contribution and saved our buffalo nickles for Bacone. We helped our local Indian School with Christmas gifts.

Our town was informed about American History Month through posters, stickers, editorials, radio announcements and the recruiting of a dozen judges for the State Historical Essay contest. (Our schools cannot participate in the contest).

We are always represented at District and State Conferences and sometimes at Continental Congress. However, we do hear about the Congress first hand through the kindness of neighboring DAR's.

Twenty percent of our members subscribed to the DAR Magazine, but the subscription that goes to the high school is used most of all.

# BETTY WASHINGTON No. 327 Lawrence—Organized October 17, 1896 Miss Barbara E. Clason, Regent

Betty Washington Chapter was awarded the NSDAR blue ribbon last April for program excellence. The same committee has given us equally fine programs again, including book reviews (one by a new member) and reports from almost every member of her own National Defense reading. Other programs featured conservation, American music, the Flag, Indians of the Southwest, and Nantucket, with National Defense talks at every meeting. Mr. Ed Abels, who gave items to the DAR Museum recently in our name and in memory of Marie Abels, reported as an eyewitness on the Caribbean area.

Our membership, now 110, is an increase of 2. We have 5 new members. Two more have been sent in, but we have no new junior.

This year we honor three DAR Good Citizens, representing Lawrence, McLouth and Overbrook High Schools.

Through our N. Faye Woodward Fund we have added \$80.00 in new books to our genealogical center in the public library. We are collecting DAR Magazines and indexes for the library and our newly repaired Lineage Book set is in frequent use—not just by DAR'S.

Money was sent to all usual projects, such as DAR Library, Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith and magazine advertising.

All committees were active.

# BYRD PREWITT Ulysses—Organized December 4, 1940 Mrs. Harry L. Gish, Regent

The Byrd Prewitt Chapter was organized December 1940, in Ulysses, Kansas and serves membership in nine States: Kansas, Oklahoma, Nebraska, Missouri, Michigan, Idaho, Colorado, South Dakota and one life membership in California.

We hold eight meetings a year with a recess during June, July, August and December.

We have 45 members. We gained two Junior members and lost two by resignation and two by transfer.

Cash, clothing and gifts were sent to Bacone and St. Mary's. Cash contributions were sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Genealogical Records, DAR Library, Student Loan and Scholarship Fund, DAR Museum and Shawnee Mission.

We achieved the National Honor Roll and a blue ribbon on our Yearbook, which was one of fifty on display during Continental Congress.

Over 20 per cent of our members subscribe to the DAR Magazine.

American Flags were presented to four new American Citizens this year.

In October our Chapter participated in the dedication ceremonies of "Wagon Bed Springs," National Monument, in Grant County.

The Program Committee has followed the suggested Programs from NSDAR and observed patriotic days whenever possible in the program.

## CAPTAIN JESSE LEAVENWORTH No. 720 Leavenworth—Organized October 23, 1906 Gladys B. Davis, Regent

Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter has endeavored to carrry out the national program and ideals of our organization.

We were gratified to receive a letter as well as a certificate of appreciation from the HENRY LEAVENWORTH CHAPTER of the ASSOCIATION of the UNITED STATES ARMY, for faithful and continuous support to the Jr. R.O.T.C. Unit, Leavenworth High School.

Colonel Joe Caples M. C., gave a most interesting talk on the Early French Settlement on the Missouri River. The spot has been recently discovered nearby.

A talk by Miss Marion Gault of Kansas City, on HERALDRY was well received.

We made honorable mention this year.

Real competition has developed for the DAR History Medal. We are fortunate to have a member teaching history. The history club installed a plaque honoring past winners, to which the current winner's name is added yearly. The plaque carries the DAR name.

We are proud to have completed our index file for our membership list from our organization date of 1906.

# COFACHIQUE CHAPTER Iola—Organized December 19, 1949 Miss Kate B. Shields, Regent

Cofachique has nine meetings a year. We have a two-year term of office. New officers are elected in January and installed in May. Our regent and one delegate attended State Conference in Kansas City, Kansas.

The June meeting is always a guest luncheon and is held at the Apt farm home.

We celebrated Constitution Week with a luncheon, window display and spot anouncements on radio station KALN. An article was printed in The Register.

We cooperated with the National Program Chairman in planning patriotic, historical and educational programs, some of which were: September one o'clock luncheon with Constitution Week Program; Historical-Colonial "Lure of Cookery;" a Girl Scouts' program, showing colored slides of Scout meeting in Vermont, and music by all the group; colored slides Radar "Dew Line Services;" a report of our Regent's visit to Continental Congress and colored DAR slides "A Regent Visits Continental Congress;" a visit to the Allen County Museum; and last a review "The Old Boston Post Road—Past and Present."

We donated \$10.00 to Tamassee, \$5.00 to Kate Duncan Smith and \$2.00 to CAR for Patroness.

Three members have been awarded their ten-year pins by Red Cross for Gray Lady services in our hospital. One member gave 55 hours work.

# CONCORDIA Concordia—Organized March 21, 1921 Mrs. F. A. Young, Regent

Concordia Chapter DAR was organized March 21, 1921. Two of the charter members are still active members of our Chapter.

Our meetings are well attended, in spite of the fact approximately half of our membership is non-resident.

This past year we gained one member by transfer (originally our member, now transferred back) and lost one member by resignation due to serious illness.

We have four prospective new members, and hope they will be able to complete their papers before too long.

Most of our programs follow the National outline.

This year we are sponsoring five DAR Good Citizens and Pins will be presented to them at our March 11 meeting.

Each meeting we devote five minutes to National Defense, and this year we had a full program on that topic.

Our two newspapers give us good coverage on our meetings, and additional publicity for special occasions.

Our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, and our District Director, Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson, visited our chapter on November 12, 1962. At this meeting we had potluck, and our husbands were invited. Miss Cowger gave a very informative talk on the accomplishments of our organization, and stressed projects which needed our co-operation and help.

# COUNCIL OAK Council Grove—Organized December 14, 1925 Esther D. Casey, Regent

Council Oak Chapter meets once a month from September through May on the third Tuesday at 2:30 p.m.

Our programs follow the National Program in so far as possible. We have been visited by four State Officers as well as our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger.

At our Washington Tea, two DAR Good Citizen pins were given; one, to Miss Marlene Detriech of the Council Grove High School; and the other, to Miss Carol Stiver of the Wilsey High School. The girls and their mothers were guests of the chapter.

Contributions were made to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and the St. Francis Boys' Home.

We lost one member by death. We are having papers processed for two prospective members.

We were represented the past year at the State Conference, Continental Congress and the Northwest District Conference.

We are happy to have one of our members, Mrs. E. H. Snider, as State Program Chairman.

# COURTNEY SPALDING Hays—Organized April 22, 1926 Mabel Lacey, Regent

Courtney-Spalding Chapter has 34 members and three prospective members.

We have luncheon meetings and usually go to the home of one of

the members for the meeting following the luncheon. At our September meeting we discussed the theme for the year. At the October meeting one of the members reviewed A Nation of Sheep. The Great Wall was reviewed at the November meeting. In January we weighed in for Tamassee and heard a panel discussion on "The United Nations is Dead." We honored our three DAR Good Citizens at the February meeting with their teachers and their mothers as guests. One of the Good Citizens won the award for the Northwest District. Our roll call was "Youth Looks to America." Our April program will be CAR and the State Conference report. Roll call will be DAR projects. The program for May is American Music and a report of the Continental Congress. At each meeting we have a National Defense report.

We contribute to four DAR Schools.

## DANA No. 1310 Columbus—Organized December 9, 1916 Theodora H. Stebbins, Regent

Dana Chapter has 30 members plus one paper pending in Washington, which when approved will make an increase of one over last year. One member was lost by transfer from our chapter. We will make the Silver Honor Roll again if the pending papers are approved in time.

Contributions have been made to the following schools: Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, St. Mary's, Bacone College and St. Francis Boys' Home. We contributed to the CAR Patron's Fund, DAR Museum enclosure, Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund and Magazine Advertising.

The Genealogical Chairman sent 16 pages of records to the state chairman.

A Good Citizen, Loretta Krieger, will be presented a Pin and honored at the high school.

We plan to present an American Medal to a naturalized citizen in the community.

American History Month calls for a bronze medal award to the winner of the essay contest with several DAR certificates given to other outstanding winners.

We have had good publicity from the press as well as some coverage on radio and TV.

All committee chairmen have worked hard on their assignments so the year has been productive and satisfactory.

Dana Chapter was represented at Continental Congress and at the State Conference.

#### DESIRE TOBEY SEARS

## Mankato—Organized December 23, 1923 Leta Dietz (Mrs. Ray), Regent

Our membership is 54. We have gained six new members by confirmation.

We are following the program outlined by the National Theme: "Prove All Things, Hold Fast That Which Is Good."

September—Constitution Week, Mrs. Chris Greene gave an interesting account of Paul Revere's Ride.

October—Conservation of Wild Life was given by Mrs. Harry White, Meade, Kansas. She showed slides taken at the Meade Reservation.

At our November Meeting, Mrs. Gross, Joplin, Missouri, Page to the Missouri State Regent, showed slides taken on her tour to Continental Congress last April.

January—Composers and songs of our American Wars was presented by Mrs. Glen Kuiken, our Music Chairman assisted by local talent.

In February our lesson will be on Heraldry by Mrs. D. K. Balch.

March—We will present DAR Good Citizen Awards to six outstanding Seniors. Their mothers will be guests.

We are delighted to have as our guest our own State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, at our Luncheon Meeting in April.

Our June Meeting will be a Breakfast.

We have sent cash donations to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and the St. Francis Boys' Home.

#### DODGE CITY

Dodge City-Organized December 15, 1925 Laura Ellen Youse (Mrs. Clarence C.), Regent

The Dodge City Chapter is honored to have Mrs. Guy D. Josserand as State Librarian. Honorable mention for time spent at the DAR Library goes to Mrs. L. H. W. Hall, Mrs. F. L. Hagenmaster and Mrs. James W. Smith. This chapter pays fifty dollars a year into the library fund.

Mr. William Penner, a teacher at Cimarron, told the guests and Daughters some of his experiences in Poland, his birthplace, and what a wonderful privilege it is to be a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Fred Brodbeck reported on the 1962 Continental Congress with much enthusiasm. The Resolutions of the Seventy-First Continental Congress were used in a symposium at another meeting.

Mrs. Wyman M. White, a guest speaker, presented "Foundations of Freedom" which explained how Lampasas, Texas, is putting Americanism in Education.

Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, inspired Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, six Daughters from Fort Supply Trail Chapter, one Daughter from Kanza Chapter and thirty-three Dodge City Daughters to "Prove All Things; Hold Fast That Which Is Good!" at a luncheon meeting in December.

The Annual Flag Day Family Picnic has grown to include the Buffalo Society Children of the American Revolution, and the Santa Fe Trail Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution and their families with each organization contributing to the patriotic program.

#### EMPORIA No. 1067

## Emporia—Organized March 30, 1912 Mrs. Green D. Wyrick, Regent

Listen my Daughters and you shall hear Of the work of Emporia Chapter so dear. On the twelfth of March in '62, We celebrated 50 years so true. We said to our members "Prove All Things, Hold Fast To That Which Is Good," By land or sea, they said they would. In the city library bind DAR Magazines for a torch, One-two-twenty-six years behind to march. Emporia High's debaters were ready to ride and spread The alarm, pro and con, Of the European Common Market and its threat of harm. Meanwhile, our State Regent so kindly and sweet We listen and watch with eager eyes. A hurry of programs-antique glass, colonial literature. President's wives, Took shape and enriched our lives. Yet beneath the churchyard lay our dead, Three with DAR grave markers at their head. So now you know. A voice in the darkness, A knock at the door, This is the word from Emporia that shall echo forevermore.

# ESTHER LOWREY No. 685 Independence—Organized June 14, 1905 Miss Maybelle M. Bays, Regent

Esther Lowrey Chapter was organized in 1905, and has a mcmbership of 80, including one member in process of confirmation but of a confirmed line. Two of our members, Mrs. R. Bittmann and Mrs. Fannie B. McAdams, are charter members.

Our meetings are opened with reading of the ritual and the Pledge of Allegiance to our Flag. The programs follow the National theme with the exception of the January meeting which is devoted to the subject of National Defense.

Constitution Week was observed by a proclamation by the Mayor. Daily spot announcements on the radio were made during the entire week.

Contributions have been made to the Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and Bacone Schools, and "Americana Room Fund." A memorial advertisement was contributed for the DAR Magazine.

Our Chapter is honored to have as a member the State Chairman of Junior American Citizens' Committee, Miss Amy Hall,

وأنهان والراو

Cost.

Two DAR Good Citizens are sponsored by our Chapter. They will be guests, with their mothers, at our April meeting and our local DAR Good Citizen will be presented her Certificate at the High School Class Day program in May, thus bringing public attention to our work.

Esther Lowrey Chapter was represented at the Continental Congress, at the State Conference, and at the Southeast District Conference.

We were on the Gold Honor Roll in April 1962, and it is our hope to qualify for same this spring.

# EUNICE STERLING No. 284 Wichita—Organized October 21, 1896 Anna B. Cloninger (Mrs. Hugh P.), Regent

Eunice Sterling Chapter has enjoyed many achievements this year. We stressed telling the Full DAR Story to our friends and community.

In May, we had a Guest Day Tea. Regents from other chapters in the city and friends were invited. Chapter chairmen displayed their accomplishments.

On August 31, we enjoyed a "Pay Your Dues" picnic at the famous Wilkinson farm. Husbands and children were guests. Sixty-eight dues were paid.

A night meeting was held in October, designed for the benefit of our business and professional members and guests. Mr. Richard Hrdlicka from Newton, Kansas, spoke on "What It Means To Be An American." One hundred and twenty-five attended.

Prospective members were invited to our Christmas Bazaar. Miss Kemp, National Defense Chairman, read a paper on "Christmas." This meeting was socially and financially successful. We made \$143.00.

Each February, we celebrate George Washington's birthday with a guest-luncheon. In February 1962, Mrs. Earl Foy entertained us with "America Sings While History Is Made."

Eunice Sterling Chapter has fulfilled the requirements set out by National and State Society DAR.

Two DAR Good Citizens were presented by our chairman, Mrs. Leslie Congdon, at our January meeting.

Essays have been written on "An Historical Event."

We participated in the activities of Constitution Week, through the Regents Council in Wichita.

Eunice Sterling Chapter welcomed and presented 180 new citizens with flags, codes, manuals and identification cards.

Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith received \$64.00 respectively, and an added \$50.00 each for Medical Scholarships. In addition 94 pounds of clothing has been sent to the schools.

Seventy pages of genealogy have been mailed to the State Chairman.

Our junior members are being considered for the Junior Membership Contest,

Cash totaling \$376.00 has been given to our Kansas Chapel, including two Communion Chairs given in honor of Mrs. Loren E. Rex by Mr. and Mrs. Garland B. Ferrell.

For our Conservation project the Chapter planted 6 Evergreen trees on the campus of Wichita University.

It has been our pleasure to sponsor the Sunflower Chapter, C A R. From February 1, 1962 to February 1, 1963 we have given \$1,045.31 toward DAR projects.

Eunice Sterling Chapter with 223 members, for the third consecutive year, has proudly achieved the requirements for the GOLD HONOR ROLL.

#### FLORES DEL SOL

## Wichita—Organized December 30, 1956 Gladys Barutiney (Mrs. Jean H.), Regent

The Flores del Sol Chapter has forty-one members, a gain of two this last year.

Our Chapter members have been very active. Mrs. L. A. Kunkel, is very active as Senior President of Francis Scott Key Society of CAR and State Senior President of CAR. She is also State Promoter of CAR. Miss Patricia Williams is a local State President of CAR. Our Chapter has paid through the CAR chairman a \$2.00 State Patroness fee for the fiscal year 1962-63.

Mrs. M. W. Reece, our chapter chairman of Junior Membership, is very active as State Chairman of the Junior Membership Committee.

We were represented at the State Conference, Continental Congress and Southwest District Meeting. As a member of the Regent Defense Council we cooperated fully.

We were honored, at our December meeting by our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, and Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, with an official visit and a good message to our chapter.

In September, two of our members gave our annual invitational tea for new members.

We expect to receive the Silver Award in Honor Roll this year.

#### FORT LARNED No. 1258

Larned—Organized January 5, 1915 Ruth D. Cleveland (Mrs. C. W.), Regent

Fort Larned Chapter has a membership of fifty-seven, a gain of three for the year. One of these was a Junior member.

Meetings are scheduled for the first Thursday of each month, September through June. Meetings are opened with the Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance and the National Anthem. Five minutes or more of each meeting is given for National Defense. The President General's Message is reviewed at each meeting.

Special Observance and programs are given during Constitution Week, Washington's Birthday and Flag Day.

At the Colonial costume meeting in February alien citizens are invited, those working toward Naturalization and those receiving Naturalization recently are special guests.

A local High School girl presented an essay "Our Heritage" at the September meeting. A source of information for the essay was DAR Magazines.

Our honored guest and speaker for the December meeting was Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent.

A DAR Good Citizen Pin was presented to a local High School Senior girl.

Our American Music Chairman, assisted by a local singers club, presented the program on Kansas Music and Composers.

A member of the Chapter and also serving as State Chairman of Conservation, Mrs. Homer Smith, provided the slides and program for April.

Flag Day was celebrated with a breakfast and a program on Flags.

Projects for the year included moving two Santa Fe Trail Markers and placing a third on a new base.

Fort Larned Chapter made all twelve points for the Gold Honor Roll.

# FORT SUPPLY TRAIL Ashland—Organized December 16, 1931 Mrs. J. H. McNickle, Regent

Fort Supply Trail Chapter has 57 members. During the last year we lost three members by resignation, one by death and gained two new members by confirmation. Papers are pending for two more.

At each meeting we have a five-minute National Defense report and a program of historical or patriotic nature. Our February meeting was a Washington's Birthday luncheon.

During the past year we have sent to Tamassee, two Medical Scholarships, a money gift and a box of Christmas gifts.

Each year our Chapter sponsors a DAR Good Citizen from our high school and present her with a Pin. We also present the American History Medal to the highest ranking history student.

Fort Supply Trail Chapter was saddened in December by the death of a member, Mrs. Sarah E. Smith Campbell, who was the oldest living DAR member in Kansas. In her memory a gift was made to the Americana Room Fund by Fort Supply Trail Chapter.

An award for the most lines of news print in a weekly paper was received by this chapter through the efforts of our Public Relations chairman, Mrs. J. C. Harper. Mrs. Harper is also a member of the DAR State Library board.

We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress and Southwest District Meeting.

In December we had the pleasure of meeting for luncheon with the Dodge City Chapter to entertain our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, and hear her message.

We expect to make the Silver Honor Roll this year.

## GENERAL EDWARD HAND No. 488 Ottawa—Organized November 24, 1899 Mrs. Lauren O. Gaddis, Regent

This Chapter has increased its membership this year and should receive the Gold Award in Honor Roll. We have 82 members. The State Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning, is a member of our Chapter.

We enjoyed being hostess for the Northeast District Conference on October 26. Ninety-six attended the Conference.

Our members baked 70 dozen cookies for the Veteran's Hospital in Topeka for July 4th. We presented books as prizes for the highest grades in 8th grade American History in Ottawa each semester. We gave a gift to the boy who was voted the Good Citizen of the Boys' Club.

We had nine members attend State Conference in Kansas City last March. My daughter and I attended Continental Congress where she served as a Page.

Our Chapter placed two DAR grave markers and presented a 50 year pin. We also gave a DAR baby spoon to the baby of one of our members. We provided hostesses for Ottawa's Centennial Log Cabin each Sunday afternoon during the summer months.

Contributions were sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Bacone, St. Mary's, CAR, DAR Library, DAR Museum, JAC, Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund, St. Francis Boys' Home and Shawnee Mission. We sent boxes of clothing to Tamassee and to St. Mary's.

We are sponsoring a JAC Club and four DAR Good Citizens.

### GOOD-LAND Organized—December 2, 1959 Mrs. W. F. Newton, Regent

The Good-Land Chapter enjoyed an interesting and rewarding year.

All meetings began with the Ritual Opening, Pledge of Allegiance, and the reading of the President General's message.

Our programs followed the theme and topics suggested by National. In addition we were delighted with travelogues given by three of our members who have traveled recently in foreign countries.

Contributions were made by the chapter to the DAR schools, the DAR Magazine advertising, and the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund. A personal gift to the Kansas Chapel Fund was given by Mrs. D. R. Kirk in honor of her pioneer mother.

We presented a Flag to a Junior Federated Club.

We were represented at State Conference and our Northwest District meeting.

The DAR Good Citizen Award will be given to Cheryl Ackerman of Brewster.

Fifty percent of our members subscribe to the DAR Magazine.

# HANNAH JAMESON No. 684 Parsons—Organized November 10, 1904 Mrs. Ralph H. Stewart, Regent

Hannah Jameson chapter celebrated its 58th birthday November, 1962. Of the present membership of 49, two are Juniors and one Mrs. Charles Piper, is a charter member, actively serving as chapter chairman of the Flag of the United States of America. We have one associate member.

Although we have 3 new members, we are sorry to report a decrease in membership; for we have lost 2 by death, 2 by transfer and 1 by resignation. However, we hope to gain 3 new members soon: Two by confirmation and 1 by transfer.

In October Hannah Jameson was hostess to the Southeast District meeting, attended by 71. Mrs. Howard Doyle represented us at Continental Congress for the ninth consecutive year. We were represented at State Conference and the State Board of Management meeting.

We made contributions to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, St. Mary's Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund, DAR Museum and Magazine Advertising. We shipped 234 pounds of clothing to the Kate Duncan Smith School.

About 30 per cent of our members subscribed to the DAR magazine with one copy to the public library.

Our Good Citizen, who will be honored at our Washington Birthday Luncheon, has been chosen as a winner in the Southeast District, also.

Constitution Week, American History Month and Flag Day have been observed by chapter programs, newspaper articles and radio programs. Five minute reports on National Defense are given at each meeting and the President General's message read.

This year we hope to receive Honorable Mention.

## HENRY DAWSON No. 1859 McPherson—Organized March 23, 1922 Mrs. H. J. Halbert, Regent

Henry Dawson Chapter has 36 members at the present time including three Junior members. We have had three resignations, two were taken by death and we have one new member. We have three prospective members working on their papers who hope to become members soon.

Our meetings are opened with responsive reading of the DAR Ritual followed with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag. We also have a five-minute National Defense report at each meeting. Our programs have

been very interesting and we have tried to promote our objectives: Historical, Patriotic and Educational.

Our Chapter members journeyed to Wichita for a luncheon meeting with one of our members, Mrs. E. L. Wulfmeyer. Later in the day, we took a tour of the historical Munger House in Cow Town.

For our first meeting in the fall, we entertained at Friend's Inn, a Guest Tea honoring our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, Salina. Other distinguished guests were Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden, Honorary State Regent, Newton; Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, State Corresponding Secretary, Salina; Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson, Northwest District Director, Salina; Mrs. Herman Carter, Northwest District Secretary, McPherson; Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw, State Consulting Genealogist, Newton; and the officers of the Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina, and the Newton Chapter. Several guests from McPherson were also present.

At our Christmas meeting, which was a luncheon at Friend's Inn, our program was on American Christmas Carols. Mrs. H. J. Halbert told the story of the Christmas Carol "Silent Night" and Mrs. Merle Stevenson, violinist, accompanied by Mrs. W. E. Hocott at the piano, played "Silent Night" and other familiar carols. Mrs. W. F. Harms, speaker, gave a most interesting talk on "The Glory of God."

We had a program on the Constitution of the United States, a High Fidelity recording—The Living Constitution of the United States.

Contributions have been sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Bacone, St. Mary's, St. Francis Boys' Home, Investment Trust Fund and the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund.

Two DAR Good Citizen Pins, Certificates and a small check will be given two girls; Judy Harris will receive her pin at the Awards Assembly at the high school in May. Miss Peterson, will receive her award at her high school in Marquette.

We place the DAR Magazine in the Senior High School, the Public Library, McPherson College and Central College. Twenty per cent of our members subscribe for the DAR Magazine. We gave \$7.50 to DAR Magazine Advertising.

We are sorry to report that we wore ½ point short of making honorable mention. We feel we have had a busy and happy year and will strive to do our best to make the honor roll next year.

#### ISABELLA WELDIN

## Augusta—Organized June 14, 1929 Maude Haver Davis (Mrs. Chester), Regent

We have 29 members. Two are to be reinstated at the National Board Meeting in February. Two application papers are pending.

Our programs have been interesting and informative, and since we have scheduled several night meetings, more members have been able to attend

June 14, we celebrated Flag Day and also our 43rd anniversary with

an evening meeting and guests. An outstanding Legionnaire was our speaker, using for his subject, "The Stars and Stripes Forever—If We Keep Them."

Reports on National Defense have been given at each meeting. One entire program was given by our chairman, a review of the book, A Nation of Sheep.

The Ford Motor Company Film, "Were You There?" was shown to members and friends at a special meeting.

Our chairman of Conservation, who is also our State Historian, gave us a splendid program commemorating the 102nd aniversary of Kansas. Her subject, "Keep Kansas Green" was presented by her own colored slides of trees, flowers, etc. in our community.

American History Month was observed with a Cuest Day Tea, at which time our Historian General, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, was the speaker, and two high school seniors were presented with Certifeates and Pins for DAR Good Citizen awards.

Two of our members are State Patroness of CAR. Membership in the Sunflower Society for six girls and three boys is sponsored by members of the Isabella Weldin Chapter. One of our members is State Senior Chaplain of CAR.

## JAMES ROSS No. 852 Kansas City, Kansas—Organized July 26, 1909 Clara D. Fugate (Mrs. Floyd), Regent

James Ross Chapter present membership is 104. Our decreased membership was five by death, two by transfer and two by resignation. The increased membership of four new members includes one Junior,

Fifty Flag Codes were given the Naturalization Class.

Mayor Mitchum issued a proclamation for Constitution Week. Twenty-four members attended the Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage.

Mrs. Virginia Smith was the guest speaker at the Civic Meeting sponsored by the Regents Round Table.

Our meetings open with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and the National Anthem.

Five minute talks are given at each meeting by our National Defense Chairman.

We give cash donations to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and other projects.

State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, and State Treasurer, Mrs. Lewis Kessler, were our guests at the November meeting. Miss Cowger's theme was "Hold High The Torch."

James Ross is honored by having Mrs. Wm. Crawford appointed State Chairman of Insignia.

We were represented at the State Board of Management meeting in Salina and ten members attended the Northeast District meeting at Ottawa.

#### JANE DEAN COFFEY

## Coffeyville—Organized December 7, 1935 Irene Mann (Mrs. Frank J.), Regent

Our Chapter meets the third Friday of each month, October through May. The meetings open with the DAR Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance, and the singing of the National Anthem.

Mombership is 67. We gained four new members this year, one being a junior member. We lost one by death, two by transfer and one resigned.

The Chapter was honored by the visit of Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, in November. Other out of town speakers were Mrs. C. M. Paris, Mrs. C. Y. Semple and Mrs. Howard Doyle gave a report on Continental Congress.

Constitution Week was observed with a downtown window display and Press notices. One member made the Pilgrimage to Shawnee Mission.

Contributions were made to Bacone, Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Conservation, DAR Library, DAR Museum, Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund and National Defense. Fifty pounds of clothing were sent to Tamassee.

Our DAR Good Citizen has been chosen and will be honored at a luncheon in February at which time she will be presented a Pin.

Six Good Citizenship Medals will be presented to a boy and girl in each of the following schools: Junior College, Senior High and Junior High in May.

We placed two DAR Markers on the graves of two deceased members.

#### JEREMIAH HOWARD

Great Bend—Organized May 25, 1942 Mary Ann Ernsting (Mrs. L. V.), Regent

The past year has been one of exceptional interest for our fifty-one resident members. Ten of our members are non-resident.

We observed our Twentieth anniversary in May by having as our guest speaker Historian General, NSDAR, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Sterling. Retiring regent, Mrs. W. L. Peschka presided. She was the Chapter's organizing Regent. We had two other guest speakers during the year. The theme, "Prove All Things, Hold Fast That Which Is Good," was used on one. Other programs have been of current interest including a discussion of National Defense at each meeting.

Under "Chapter Receipts" is a record of our cash contributions. In addition \$15.00 is given to the Rebecca Moore Odell CAR Society.

We will assist the Rebecca Moore Odell CAR Society with the State CAR Conference which will be held here June 8, 1963. A potential CAR member, a son of the Regent, was born in January. The Regent of our Chapter is a transfer from the CAR Society. Our seven junior members are all transfers from our CAR with one exception.

History awards and Good Citizen Pins were given to students at Hoisington and Great Bend High Schools.

We place markers for deceased members; also join CAR and the American Legion on Memorial Day in memory of U.S. Service men.

## JOHN ATHEY CHAPTER Oakley—Organized August 4, 1949 Mrs. Jake Hinther, Regent

John Athey is a chapter of 15 members, two of whom are non-resident. We have 4 prospective members working on their papers.

We hold five meetings each year. History Medal awards were presented to four 5th grade students at the February meeting. Parents of students, teachers, and husbands of members were guests. Husbands of members, our prospective members and their husbands enjoyed a Christmas dinner at the December meeting in the Blue Room at the Little Case. A very interesting program was given on American Music. Other programs have been slides on Bacone College and a Travelogue.

Two rummage sales were held during the summer and fall to provide funds for contributions to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Bacone, DAR Museum, Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund and St. Francis Boys' Home.

Two members receive the DAR Magazine and we sent \$7.50 for DAR Magazine Advertising. Each year, DAR Magazines are bound and placed in the City Library.

#### JOHN HAUPT

## Topeka—Organized August 4, 1949 Mrs. John L. Hersh, Regent

The John Haupt Chapter meets September through June. We meet in the homes of the members on the third Tuesday of each month at one fifteen.

We have followed the National Theme in all our programs. We had one program with slides on two Indian Schools. From five to ten minutes is given at each meeting for National Defense.

The outstanding feature was our Flag Day project. On Flag Day 1200 cupcakes were taken to the Veterans Hospital. On each white frosted cake was placed a small flag.

We also purchased fifty fifty-star house flags and sold almost all of them.

#### JONATHAN GILBERT

LaCrosse—Organized October 26, 1937 Mrs. Orville C. Young, Regent

Greetings from Jonathan Gilbert Chapter's thirteen members. Though small, we have interesting meetings, and good fellowship together.

We follow the National program planning as much as possible. Each

meeting is opened with prayer by our Chaplain followed with the Pledge of Allegiance led by our Flag Chairman.

This year we lost one of our Charter members, Mrs. Ralph Elmore, McCracken, by death. We have one new member, Mrs. Joey Black, McCracken.

Our Chapter sponsored two DAR Good Citizens, one girl from Bazine High School and one girl from Lane County High School.

We have sent clothing and money to Bacone and St. Mary's.

Some of our members and their families from LaCrosse and McCraeken have been active in helping to organize the Rush County Historical Society.

Announcement of our meetings each month and the report from our meetings are printed in the Rush County News. Also Patriotic Days, special notices, and articles of interest are printed on the front page, as well as articles on Constitution Week. Through the News everyone was urged to fly the flag.

#### KANZA

## Macksville—Organized February 1, 1940 Grayce H. Reynolds (Mrs. Paul R.), Regent

The Kanza Chapter reports 45 members with Daughters from Stafford, St. John and Macksville. We have several non-resident members.

Our programs followed the National theme and suggested topics. All meetings opened with the Ritual Pledge of Allegiance, singing or reading of the National Anthem and the reading of the President General's Message. Ten minutes or more at each meeting was devoted to National Defense.

 $\cdot \cdot$  We had guest speakers for our Conservation and American Indian programs.

The DAR Magazine was placed in five high schools and three libraries in our county. An advertisement was placed in the DAR Magazine.

Two DAR Good Citizen Pins and Certificates will be present at the May Meeting.

Cash contributions were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Indian Head nickels are being collected and will be sent to Bacone and St. Mary's.

Tombstone inscriptions are being copied in our county.

# LOIS WARNER No. 864 Junction City—Organized June 15, 1909 Mrs. S. F. Lloyd, Regent

Lois Warner Chapter has forty-six members, eighteen of whom are non-resident. We have three charter members, and until recently they have been active. Considering the large number of out of town members, our attendance has been very good.

We try to observe all of the recommendations of the National Society, contributing money to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee, and boxes of used clothing to St. Mary's Indian School. Meetings are always opened with the Flag Salute and singing of the National Anthem. The President General's Message is read, and a report of National Defense News is given at every meeting. Our Program Committee has given us a wide variety in programs this year, including a book review A Nation of Sheep by Lederer, a panel discussion "Send Me the Bill," two films from National, a program on American Music "Women Hymn Writers" and a special Kansas Day program.

April 14 was the date of the Installation Tea for the new Joel Adams CAR Chapter, sponsored by Lois Warner. Tom Mullinex, State CAR President and Mrs. Roy Beck, Senior State CAR President were present to install the members of Joel Adams, the newest CAR chapter in Kansas. Of special interest was the presentation of a gavel made by Mr. Carl Biegert, husband of our Regent, then in office. Woodworking is one of Mr. Biegert's many hobbies.

At our May meeting we had the pleasure of entertaining our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, and our Northwest District Director, Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson. As always, Miss Cowger's talk was both instructive and enjoyable.

## LUCRETIA GRISWOLD LATIMER CHAPTER

Eureka—Organized October 10, 1940
Mary Johnson (Mrs. Jewell), Regent

Our Chapter has a membership of 24. We have a junior member.

All meetings open with the Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance, National Anthem; DAR Pledge.

All programs are on the theme suggested by the National Program Committee and have been interesting.

The President General's Message is read at each meeting. Special reports on National Defense and Conservation are given, also programs on American music.

Our Chapter observed Constitution Week.

Contributions have been made to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, St. Francis Boys' Home, St. Mary's, Bacone and others.

We are proud to have from our Chapter the State Membership Chairman, Mrs. Pearl N. Bottomley, and the Southeast District Treasurer,

We sponsored a high school student in the Essay contest last year, and are at present sponsoring a DAR Good Citizen selected from the Hamilton High School.

We will be on the Gold Seal Honor Roll this year.

We were very pleased to have Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, and Mrs. Rollin Johnson, Northwest District Director, visit our Chapter in November.

. We plan to furnish DAR markers for the graves of our deceased members.

Mrs. G. A. Barg.

## MARTHA LOVING FERRELL Wichita—Organized September 17, 1937 Grace Kinkaid (Mrs. Roy), Regent

Martha Loving Ferrell Chapter observed the 25th Anniversary of its founding in December, 1962. A Guest Day Tea was held on this date, with a program of Early American Hymns.

Eleven Chapter members made up a part of a Chartered bus from Wichita and attended the dedication of the Eisenhower Library at Abilene in April.

We have completed all the requirements for the Honor Roll.

Several prospective members are working on their papers. We have four new members for this year, one a junior.

We are striving to have as many Mother-Daughter memberships as possible.

We will present a flag to a Mexican Mission, "The Church of the Good Shepherd" during American History Month.

#### MARTHA VAIL

Anthony-Organized April 27, 1931 Edith Fulton (Mrs. W. Clarence), Regent

Martha Vail Chapter has a present membership of seventy-two, representing ten towns in four counties. We meet the fourth Friday of each month for a luncheon and program.

Our programs are based on the theme "Prove All Things; Hold Fast That Which Is Good." We have felt that our programs have been particularly stimulating. Rev. C. M. Curtis, Anthony, spoke to us at our September meeting on "The Constitution." Leonard Banowetz, an attorney, from Wichita gave a talk on "United Nations, For or Against" at the January meeting. In April we honored the DAR Good Citizen and her mother. Other programs were: "Individualism in a Republic;" "Heroes Today—History Tomorrow;" Conservation, "From Sea to Shining Sea" and many other interesting subjects. Each program had a short talk on National Defense.

Tombetone incoriptions were copied and compiled alphabetically in booklet form.

We sent cash contributions to Kate Duncan Smith, Bacone, Tamassee, St. Francis Boys' Home, St. Mary's, DAR Magazine Advertising, Conservation, Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund, Library, National Defense and Investment Trust Fund.

We had representation at the Southwest District Meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress.

We received the Gold Seal Honor Roll Award last year.

MARY WADE STROTHER No. 1545 Salina—Organized October 9, 1922 Mrs. John A. Butler, Regent

The Mary Wade Strother Chapter DAR has had a successful and

interesting year with outstanding programs associated with DAR ideals and following our National theme.

We were represented at the Northwest District meeting in Ellsworth with ten members attending, at the State Board of Management Meeting and 5 at the State Conference.

We are very happy to have three important members in our Chapter: the State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff; and Northwest District Director, Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson.

Our programs have been very informative. They included "What Heritage of Freedom Are We Leaving?" "Indian Research," "American History So Taught in Our Schools," "National Defense and the Policies of the DAR," "Keeping America Green," "Patriotic Symbols," "Our Flag," and the "Duncan Associates."

We had two of our members attend Continental Congress this year.

Our project to help swell the treasury have been Silver Coffees. They have been very successful as well as promoting friendliness among our members.

We had a coffee at the October State Board of Management Meeting. We presented six flags to Scout and Brownie Troops.

Two of our members including the State Regent visited St. Mary's Indian School. They had a very enjoyable trip and also delivered our clothing to the school as well as a cash contribution. While there they found the children needed stuffed animals for their rooms. One of our members is making this a project for next year.

Our Constitution Week was represented by a window display consisting of Parchment copies of Constitution, Declaration of Independence, Bill of Rights, Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, All Majestic Documents in the Development of this country. The backdrop was in blue with a circle of 13 stars each representing the date when its colony was admitted to the Union, American Creed, pictures of Washington at Valley Forge and of Lincoln's Family.

The Publicity we have had by our Vice-Regent has been above the average as she has made it a point to have personal contact with both newspapers on all phases of the Chapter's activities.

We have been very happy in having four new members this year and five papers pending, five prospective for this year.

I have accompanied the State Regent on several of her Chapter visits—this was a pleasure and privilege and opportunity to see DAR in action in our Educational, Historic and Patriotic program. I feel this has been a very worthwhile year.

#### MINISA

Wichita—Organized October 17, 1946 Mrs. W. C. Adamek, Regent

Minisa Chapter had a change in the offices of Regent and Vice-

Regent in January, 1963, Mrs. Joe W. MacConkey having moved to Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Roy C. Russell being out of the city for an extended period. Mrs. W. C. Adamek was elected Regent and Mrs. Carl Hoofer elected Vice-Regent to fill the unexpired terms.

The Chapter has strived to earry out the work of all the committees, having had the following outstanding programs:

History Month Frank Madson showed photographic prints and told interesting facts concerning Lincoln. A program on "Early Wichita History" was given in April by Mrs. Wilbur Ersham.

Constitution Week was observed, in cooperation with the other five Wichita Chapters, in alerting the citizens to patriotism.

We were honored to have our Congressman, Mr. Garner B. Shriver, with us in October.

DAR Cood Citizen Awards were given to Verna McQuillam of Dcrby High School and Joan Robertson of Southeast High School of Wichita on March 9, 1962.

Two citations were presented: One to KWBB Radio Station for the "Truth Broadcasts" twelve times daily, warning of dangers of Communism. Len Carl, program co-ordinator received the citation. The other citation was an award of \$5.00 and a certificate, presented to Robert Miller, Wellington, Kansas, for his achievement in Conservation. He is a student at Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas.

The Chapter has given each contributions to the DAR Schools, and work was reported on 27 of the 31 State Committees of KSDAR.

## MISSION HILLS Mission Hills—Organized February 20, 1958 Priscilla M. Petty (Mrs. Max R.), Regent

Our membership has increased from 41 to 43 this year. We gained three new members and had one resignation. All of our members take the DAR Magazine and we expect to again meet Gold Honor Roll requirements.

We supplied the Naturalization Council in Kansas City, Kansas, with 25 Citizen Manuals. This year Shawnee, Tomahawk and Mission Hills each provided fifteen Manuals to the Director of Curriculum for use in the Shawnee Mission School District.

In addition to money which we raised by selling candy, we have sent 126 pounds of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools.

We seeured proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month from Mr. C. Y. Thomas, Mayor of Mission Hills.

We are all proud that Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, Organizer and First Regent of our Chapter is now Treasurer of our State Society. Mrs. Roscoc Gillaspie is State Chairman of Shawnee Mission.

We expect to have the State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, as our guest at our Fifth Anniversary Tea in February. We will also honor our DAR Good Citizen, Carol Robbins. She is a student at Shawnee Mission West High School.

Our programs were outstanding this year and have helped us to have a better knowledge of the objectives and principles of our society.

#### MOLLY FOSTER BERRY

## Fort Scott-Organized October 19, 1911 Catharine C. Kinney (Mrs. H. P.), Regent

We started the year of 1062 with 40 members. During the year we lost by death three of our members, two of them were charter members; the other, a long time member. All three were active as long as health permitted. We had one resignation and one new member. This left us with 46 members to start 1963.

We had some excellent programs during the year. In February Reverend Vincent Hall of the local Methodist Church spoke on the subject, "Can Freedom Exist Apart From Christ?" At the April meeting Mr. Harold Newell of the Western Ins. Co. talked on "Safe Drivers; Better Drivers," illustrating with motion pictures. In September we had an excellent discussion of "The Constitution and It's Signers." An outstanding guest of the year was Miss Vickie Lee Howard, a senior of the local High School, who presented her original oration, "The Seven Keys to the Constitution." Vickie Lee was later nominated the DAR Good Citizen of the Fort Scott High School.

Our Flag Chairman has a good report to submit and we have an excellent Public Relations Chairman.

Our Chapter also was honored by having our Edith Sterling appointed State Chairman of DAR Magazine Advertising.

#### NATHAN EDSON

## Clay Center—Organized November 25, 1933 Mrs. Lawton M. Hanna, Regent

Nathan Edson membership is 34. Our year's program was based on the National Program Outline.

We have a real Great Grandaughter, Mrs. Harry Griffiths.

A \$300.00 Scholarship was given through our Chapter to a relative of two of our members. The recipient had gained recognition for her outstanding work during her Freshman Year in a Kansas State College this past year.

For many years we have sent monetary gifts to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. This year it was overlooked and we regret this omission. We did send:

\$7.00 to St. Francis Boys' Home.

\$3.00 to St. Mary's Indian School, Springfield, South Dakota.

\$1.00 to Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund.

We had the honor of entertaining our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger; our Northwest District Director, Mrs. Rollin Johnson; and the Northwest District Vice-Director, Mrs. Con Johnson, who is also a member of Nathan Edson Chapter.

#### NEODESHA No. 1157

## Neodesha—Organized February 18, 1914 Mrs. Lawrence Catlin, Regent

The Neodesha Chapter has endeavored to follow all program suggestions made by both State and National. At each meeting we have the President General's Message and five minutes for National Defense News. We stress American Music on all our music programs and favor Kansas Composers.

We have a membership of twenty, with fifteen active and five non-resident. Dues paid are 100 per cent. We gained one new member, by transfer, and lost one by transfer. We honored one member, Mrs. Helen McDonald Metcalf, with a fifty year pin.

A morning "Coffee" June 15, 1962, at the Forbes Club Room marked the first meeting of the new officers elected for a three-year period. June 16, the Southeast District meeting assembled at the home of our own District Director, Mrs. Paul Stephens with an attendance of 17 including the State Regent. After the 9:30 "Coffee" served by the hostess, plans were made for the 1963 State Conference at Wichita. Luncheon at the Emerald Room was served after the "Workshop."

The Neodesha Chapter contributed to the Kansas Maintenance Fund, Tamassee School and Kate Duncan Smith School. A large box of Christmas gifts and clothing was sent to St. Mary's School for Indian girls at Springfield, South Dakota. Mrs. John Nye gave a Christmas luncheon for the Chapter members, and then donated \$13.00 to our almost depleted treasury.

Our Press Chairman secured a Proclamation by our Mayor for Constitution week. An excellent address by our State Regent during Constitution Week gave our Chapter great inspiration to "HOLD HIGH THE TORCH" even though we are a small chapter. Miss Cowger paid tribute to our forefathers and stressed our National theme "Prove All Thing, Hold Fast That Which Is Good." Our Regent concluded her splendid talk with the State theme "Hold High The Torch" and urged us to go forward and promote the HISTORY, EDUCATION AND PATRI-OTIC program outlined by National DAR.

## NEWTON No. 644 Newton—Organized August 11, 1904

Blanche Bolin (Mrs. W. T.), Regent

Newton Chapter was organized in 1904, with a membership of fifteen. Our membership now is sixty-nine. We lost three members last year—two by resignation and one dropped. We gained four new members by confirmation and one member was reinstated.

We gave the Pledge of Allegiance at each meeting, read the President General's Message and had a report on National Defense News.

We observed Constitution Week. Mrs. John Reese gave a 15-minute talk over the local radio station commemorating the 175th anniversary

of the signing of the Constitution, and the local newspaper carried an editorial on the Constitution. Five of our members made the annual Pilgrimage on Constitution Day.

Our chapter was represented at the State Conference, State Board of Management Meetings and Northwest District Meeting.

Our programs have covered the National Theme, American Music, patriotic addresses, etc. We also presented a DAR Good Citizen Pin to a Newton High School Senior Girl.

In November, we were honored by having our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, and Northwest District Director, Mrs. Rollin Johnson, as guests.

Our contributions included the Investment Fund, National Defense, Kate Duncan Smith, Bacone, St. Mary's and Tamassee Schools,

We also presented a large silk flag to the local American Legion Post for use in the cemetery.

#### NINNESCAH

## Pratt—Organized January 24, 1940 Mrs. Carl Terry, Regent

Ninnescah Chapter provided a \$200.00 scholarship for a student at Tamassee. We sent several boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School.

Our chapter sponsored four girls for the DAR Good Citizen Award and presented each girl with a Pin.

We were represented at State Conference and Southwest District Meeting.

## OCEANUS HOPKINS No. 1219 Pittsburg—Organized February 6, 1914 Miss Belle Provorse, Regent

Chapter meetings are opened in ritualistic form, followed by Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, and the singing of the National Anthem. The President General's Message is read by a different chapter member at each meeting.

Programs are planned to fall under the objectives of the Society. At our Guest Day Tea in February the Regent spoke on the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Music was furnished by students of Kansas State College of Pittsburg. Our three DAR Good Citizens were featured. They gave their essays, and were presented with Good Citizen Pins and Certificates. Their mothers were guests. Our September meeting was focused on the history of our Constitution. One program during the year is given to National Defense, and approximately ten minutes is allotted at all other meetings. Mrs. Howard G. Doyle, past State Vice-Regent, reported on the 1962 Continental Congress, and showed pictures of the beautiful Kansas Chapel.

Our Chapter was represented at the 1962 State Conference by its

Regent and Vice-Regent. The Regent attended the Southeast District Meeting.

Sorrow touched our hearts with the death of three beloved members: Mrs. O. P. Dellinger, Miss Elmina E. Graham and Mrs. W. E. Seymour.

#### **OLATHE**

## Olathe—Organized November 21, 1921 Mrs. Harrel P. Thomas, Regent

The past year has been an active one for this chapter. Emphasis was placed on welcoming new citizens, a study of Communism and the teaching of American History.

Two Junior American Citizen Clubs have been organized and two DAR Good Citizens are being sponsored.

As members of the Regents Round Table the Chapter served as hostess to the Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage. The Round Table presented Mrs. Haven Smith, Chairman American Farm Bureau Women's Committee, in a public meeting. Her subject was "Is Freedom Worth the Price?"

We were greatly saddened by the tragic death of our Vice-Regent, Miss Gladys Wagner, in an automobile accident.

## PELEG GORTON Winfield—Organized November 11, 1928 Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Regent

Our Chapter gained two new members and had one application.

We had a Constitution Day Tea and invited the other patriotic organizations to be our guests. Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, presented the program.

We participated in the Memorial Day and Armed Forces Day programs.

At our November meeting we entertained the Foreign students from Southwestern and St. John's Colleges at an old fashioned Thanksgiving Dinner, This was done to participate in the People to People Program.

About 20 per cent of our members subscribed to the DAR Magazine. We contributed \$7.50 to DAR Magazine Advertising.

We have placed one Memorial book in the Public Library.

Cash contributions were made to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, National Defense, American Indians, Shawnee Mission and \$2.00 as Chapter Patron of CAR. Clothing and coupons were sent to Tamassee and jewelry to St. Mary's.

We presented three DAR Good Citizen Pins and Certificates.

Also two DAR Manuals for Citizenship were given.

## PHEBE DUSTIN Phillipsburg—Organized December 19, 1924 Mrs. W. D. Smith, Regent

The Phebe Dustin Chapter started the year with 27 members and lost

one by resignation. The member that was lost was a resident of the state of Nebraska.

This Chapter is active in things that the members who work downtown can participate in. For example, we can do active work on Constitution Week, getting the mayor to sign the proclamation; press and radio participation. This town celebrates all legal holidays and therefore the displaying of flags cannot be attributed directly to the DAR.

Every year we collect clothing and gifts to be sent to the DAR Schools requesting these things.

We did present a DAR Good Citizen Pin this year.

We continue to keep up a shelf at the local library.

It is hard for any member to attend a State or National meeting, because those who are physically capable of attending these meetings are employed full time. Most of our members are non active.

## POLLY OGDEN No. 1102 Manhattan—Organized April 3, 1912 Mrs. John Peak, Regent

Polly Ogden has had a good year. Our programs have been interesting, educational and varied. Our attendance has been unusually good. We have added 8 members to our membership and lost only 1 through death. We are working on papers for two adult members and 2 junior members. These two junior members will make our Junior membership 9, as we now have 7 junior members.

Our Mrs. Lucile Rust, who is state DAR Good Citizen chairman, is doing a remarkable job. She has 6 girls from this area who were named DAR Good Citizens by their respective schools. A Tea and Program will be given February 22, to honor them and their mothers. Certificates and Pins will be presented at this time.

Every genealogical record for the Chapter has been sent in.

Our Chapter has had excellent cooperation with our local newspaper, the Manhattan Mercury, with 21 items of 199¼ inches; and radio station KMAN gave items on 13 days for 59 minutes with 73 spots. This included wonderful cooperation all during Constitution Week.

Our gifts to St. Francis Boys' Home and St. Mary's School for Indian Girls exceeded all former gifts and was marvelous in every way.

#### RANDOLPH LOVING

Wichita—Organized February 4, 1935 Dorothy Lucas (Mrs. J. W.), Regent

Randolph Loving Chapter has followed the National Theme. As a member of Wichita Defense Council we participated in observance of Constitution Week by decorating six store windows, distributing 250 "Grace Before Meals" cards, had TV and Radio anouncements, asked ministers to recognize the week from either the pulpit or church bulletin,

alerted teachers in public schools, placed literature in hospitals and a proclamation was signed by the Mayor.

We have presented two cash awards for winning American History Month essays. We have a DAR Good Citizen.

Two delegates attended Continental Congress. We were represented at State Conference, Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage, State Board of Management Meetings and Southwest District Conference.

Distinguished guests in December were our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger and State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff.

The Carrie Nation Drinking Fountain which was completed and installed in Cowtown was formally accepted on September 28, 1962. Preceding ceremonies our Historian gave a history and background of Mrs. Nation and the Fountain. Dedication was attended by representatives of W.C.T.U., American Legion, American Legion Auxiliary and Chapter members.

We have presented Wichita Children's Home with a Flag which has flown over the Capitol in Washington. Formal presentation ceremonies were January 25, 1963.

### RHODA CARVER BARTON No. 872 Fredonia—Organized October 13, 1909 Mrs. Giles Creager, Regent

Rhoda Carver Barton Chapter members were guests of Neodesha Chapter on Friday of Constitution Week to hear our State Regent speak.

One of our most interesting Chapter programs was given by the American Indians Committee. Each member presented a news story or pictures of present day Indians, followed by a book review.

Our members enjoyed a tour of the new Wilson County Historical Museum. This museum was started and is strongly supported by many of our individual members.

We have welcomed one new member this year.

## SAMUEL LINSCOTT No. 844 Holton—Organized January 28, 1909 Mrs. Walter Sondker, Regent

Samuel Linscott Chapter has had an interesting worthwhile year. The program committee included the suggestions received from National.

In May we visited historic Council Grove, followed by a picnic in June.

Topics and papers given by members included: "The Supreme Court," Mrs. Dove; "N.E.A. Rules Our Schools," Mrs. Davis; "American Heroes Alive or Debunked," Mrs. Shaw; "Our Newest State," Miss Ruth Hatch and Mrs. Gilkerson; "What Are We Absorbing Today?" Mrs. Bayless; "Land of Lincoln (slides), Mrs. Haynes; "Around the Yule Log," Miss Lois Hatch. Miss Edith White will lead us on a surprise historical tour in May. At our June picnic Mrs. Pomeroy will give a talk on "Patriotic Symbols."

Our Chapter takes an active interest in St. Mary's, sending several boxes of clothing each year. A favorite object of concern is St. Francis Boys' Home. We send money and Christmas gifts to it. We have con-

tributed money to both DAR Schools, National Defense Dollars, DAR Magazine Advertising, Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund and St. Mary's.

We were represented at the State Conference in Kansas City by Mrs. Massey and at the Northeast District Conference.

A fine feeling of fellowship and unity of purpose result in a 90 per cent attendance.

#### SARAH STEWARD

## Smith Center—Organized April 18, 1931 Mrs. H. W. Hannan, Regent

The Sarah Steward Chapter holds regular monthly meetings from September through June. We use the program material as suggested by the National Program Committee and find it very helpful and interesting.

Our Genealogical records were copied and sent to the Genealogical Records Chairman to help others with their Lineage Research.

For Conservation we each beautify our own homes and clean neglected graves. We also make a special effort to feed and protect our wild birds.

We place the DAR Magazine in the public library each month.

We are sponsoring 2 Good Citizens. One girl is from the Alton High School and one from the Portis High School. Both are neighboring schools. We will award each a Good Citizen Pin at their school's annual Achievement Day.

We sent a box and contribution to the Kate Duncan Smith School and contributions to Tamassee, St. Francis Boys' Home and St. Mary's.

#### SHAWNEE

## Mission—Organized December 1, 1949 Mrs. John W. McGuire, Regent

Shawnee Chapter reports a year of continued progress. We have 52 members, an increase of one for the year. A new Junior Member was approved at the February first National Board Meeting.

Our magazine subscriptions showed a 47 percent increase over last year.

A garage sale and the sale of flags provided additional funds for Chapter activities. The Chapter has attempted to equalize its contributions to some extent among historic, educational and patriotic projects. In cooperation with two other chapters, we presented DAR Manuals to the Shawnee Mission High Schools. Each year Shawnee Chapter presents about 200 replicas of the Declaration of Independence to new citizens at the Naturalization Court. A special gift of ten dollars was sent to the Bacone College library.

We feel that all Gold Honor Roll requirements have been met.

Outstanding programs have been presented at regular Chapter meetings. These have dealt with the three fields of DAR activity and have utilized Chapter talent, guest speakers and slides of DAR activities. Five

North Contracting

minutes of well prepared National Defense news has been presented at each meeting.

Our work in DAR has been enriched through the cooperation and pleasant association with the five other Kansas Chapters of the Greater Kansas City area.

#### SMOKY HILL No. 1879

### Ellsworth—Organized May 11, 1937 Mrs. Hector Campbell, Regent

Smoky Hill Chapter was honored in May by a visit from our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, who gave us a detailed description of her visit to Continental Congress. Miss Cowger was accompanied by Mrs. Rollin Johnson, Northwest District Director.

Smoky Hill again received an honorable mention certificate of which we are quite proud.

Our largest project last year was entertaining the Northwest District Conference which proved to be most enjoyable.

The Chapter made cash donations to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; cooperative magazine advertising; St. Francis Boys' Home; Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund; St. Mary's School for Indian Girls; sent box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith; honored the Good Citizen girl at a Guest Day Tea; gave three historical essay prizes; decorated a window for Constitution Week; gave a flag to Boy Scouts, and assisted the Ellsworth County Historical Museum.

Our Chapter was saddened by the loss of one of our most faithful members, Mrs. Harper Bower, by death. This brings our membership down to seventeen.

#### STERLING No. 685 Sterling—Organized May 26, 1905

## Myrtle Zimmerman (Mrs. J. D.), Regent

The thirty-six members of Sterling Chapter have enjoyed excellent programs thus far centered on the theme of the year.

A highlight of the year was the visit of our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, who gave an inspirational talk.

The Chapter Chairman of Junior Membership and CAR reported concerning their work and the reports were gratifying.

Constitution Week was observed.

On February 22, two Good Citizens and their mothers will be honored at the Martha Washington dinner.

Music is featured at each meeting and a talk on National Defense is on the agenda.

The year closes with a Flag Day Picnic.

Contributions were made to the DAR Magazine Advertising, the Kansas Chapel, the Student Loan and Scholarship Fund, the Investment and Trust Fund, Tamassee and Conservation.

The Chapter was saddened by the death of a dear member, Mrs. George Gill, Sr., an aunt of Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn.

The Chapter is truly proud to have the Historian General, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, as a member. She is an efficient and lovely Daughter.

The Chapter is grateful to her mother, Mrs. C. K. Cooke, for her excellent work as Genealogical Chairman.

This has been an interesting and informative year.

## SUSANNAH FRENCH PUTNEY No. 919 ElDorado—Organized July 8, 1910 Mrs. John L. Higgins, Regent

Our Chapter was organized July 8, 1910, with twelve members. We now have 115 members. We are honored to include in our membership: Mrs. J. W. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. O. M. Stansbury and Mrs. John Harrison.

Our year included several outstanding programs. Our February meeting featured our traditional Colonial Guest Day Tea, with hostesses in colonial costume. This meeting is combined with American History Notebook Day. Several years ago we started a new project-making cash awards for the best eighth grade American History Notebooks. The first year we had only one entry; the next year six notebooks were judged and now we have more than 180 entries. The notebooks are screened by the teachers to include only the twenty-five best. A committee of three of our chapter members then choose three winners and three honorable mention. Cash awards are then made to the winners. The winning and runner-up notebooks are then displayed at the Colonial Guest Day Tea, with the mothers of the students as invited guests. The local papers give the event much publicity, complete with pictures displayed on the front pages. It is the belief of our chapter, that no student could enter this contest, with its historical research, and great effort, without being filled with the true Spirit of Americanism.

The feature of our April program was an informative talk on Genealogical Research by Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner.

In September, we were honored to hear Mrs. Ralph Ralston talk on the "Constitution and National Defense." Mrs. Ralston is State Historian and State Constitution Week Chairman.

The book A Nation of Sheep was graphically reviewed in October.

A very thought-provoking address, "Modern Economic Thoughts" highlighted our November meeting.

It is hoped that next year we will be able to stress those DAR principles which we were unable to include this year.

#### TOMAHAWK

### Prairie Village—Organized April 21, 1954 Suzie Miller (Mrs. James E.), Regent

Tomahawk had a net gain of two new members this year. Although we took in seven new members, we lost five by resignation. At present our membership is 81.

In May we had a tea at Mrs. Paul Greenlease's with installation of new officers.

June was celebrated with a Flag Day Picnic including both the DAR and CAR Chapters, with a program on the American Flag by the CAR.

September was a busy month with the Pilgrimage since we were co-hostesses. We had a window display in a Prairie Village book store. Spot announcements were used in publicity in Kansas City Star and pictures were in all papers. We assisted our CAR Chapter with participation in Westport Historical Parade.

In November we cooperated with the Regents Round Table in sponsoring Mrs. Virginia D. Smith for our open Civic Meeting.

We have made cash donations to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith and have given over 200 pounds of clothing. We have also contributed to the scholarship fund to Bacone and St. Mary's and have sent 75 pounds of clothing to St. Mary's.

In December we had a Christmas Shoppers Luncheon. Our Ways and Means Chairman has been very successful in promoting the sale of candy, stationery and ribbon during the holidays. We also have a White Elephant project scheduled for the spring.

In February we have our Good Citizen Tea at which time our State Regent will be present.

#### TOPEKA No. 234

## Topeka—Organized April 2, 1896 Erma M. Tebben (Mrs. A. H. Jr.,), Regent

In stressing our Society's three objectives through our programs, we selected a patriotic speaker for the Washington's Birthday Tea. He told us "The Rest of the Story," little known facts about national heroes and events which stirred our pride.

We had several historic programs. One, "No Heroes Without a Historian," was held in the State Historical Building where we could examine facilities. Guests were included to share this opportunity. The "First Ladies of Kansas" seemed very real after another program, and "Kansas River Baptist Pottawatomie Indian Mission" added unpublished data by a descendant of a founder of the Mission.

We tried to plan all programs with educational value. Three included student participation. We awarded six Good Citizen medals to high school age girls; an Essay Contest prize went to a junior high winner; Elementary students prepared articles, stories and poems for our tree planting on their school grounds; and college girls were in our Christmas Music program.

A program, "Our National Gallery," examined it in the thinking of the year's theme. Other programs included a facet of National Defense and a "Review of our Policy Resolutions."

We also worked in various ways through programs to improve getting-acquainted among our 190 members. At the first fall meeting, members were tagged and seated at tables labeled for states of Revolutionary ancestors. (New York and Virginia groups were largest).

The DAR story was presented in seven feature articles by our Public Relations Chairman. She used varied approaches, including genealogy seekers to the Historical Library; fifty-year members and activities of the Topeka Chapter over those years; tree planting; naturalization and the use of the DAR Manual; Essay Contest; Constitution Day features; and a rummage sale for Kansas Chapel and St. Mary's School.

We have had a net increase for the year which included four junior members and have made honorable mention.

## UVEDALE No. 788 Hutchinson—Organized February 22, 1908 Miss Margaret Ramsdale, Regent

Uvedale Chapter was hostess to the Southwest District Conference in October with our members Mrs. Earl Foy as Southwest District Director and Mrs. Francis Johnson as luncheon speaker.

We are happy to have another of our members, Mrs. HoBart Frederick, as State Recording Secretary.

Two of our Junior Members were pages at the State Conference and we were represented at Continental Congress.

Our programs have been excellent—including a trip to Hutchinson Naval Air Station for a briefing on operation of our defense system and a talk by a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. U. S. Department of Justice, Kansas City.

Uvedale Chapter has a new associate member, gained 5 new members and lost 2 members.

We completed the binding of our Lineage Books which we keep at the city library for use by the public. Mrs. V. E. McArthur completed the genealogical records.

We contributed to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Bacone and St. Mary's. We secured \$25.00 in advertising from Hutchinson firms for the February DAR Magazine.

Mrs. E. W. Stilwell worked on tracing the Medicine Lodge to Hutchinson mail route as a Historical project.

## WELLINGTON No. 1555 Wellington—Organized January 29, 1923 - Mrs. Arthur Jervis, Regent

The Wellington Chapter began the year with a picnic at the home of the Regent and a talk by Honorable C. E. Russell on "Threats To Our Constitution."

We had interesting programs on our DAR schools, our local school system, and "Historic Figures Of Kansas."

Several of our members attended an afternoon tea with the Peleg Gorton Chapter of Winfield and enjoyed a talk by our State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger.

Our Chapter sent three boxes of used clothing to St. Mary's School for Indian girls in Springfield, South Dakota, a box of Christmas gifts to Tamassee school, and \$10.00 each to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. Monetary contributions were made to Kansas Chapel Main-

tenance Fund and the DAR Museum Fund. Our chapter has a representative on the committee working towards a City Museum.

The President General's message and an article on National Defense are presented at each meeting.

We have a decrease of five in membership due to three resignations and two deaths leaving our membership a total of 32.

## WICHITA No. 1339 Wichita—Organized December 13, 1916 Emma Old Jager (Mrs. Eric H.), Regent

Mrs. R. H. Kilgore, Wichita Chapter member, has been the President of the Defense Council of Wichita Chapters this year. We had a most successful Constitution Week with much publicity and city wide cooperation.

Our chapter had five State essay winners on "A Historical Figure In Our State" and thus a profitable American History Month. We entertained the winners at a luncheon with press and picture coverage.

We contributed to the Investment Trust, the Archives, the Friends of the Museum, the Americana Collection, the DAR Schools, Shawnee Mission, CAR and the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund.

A large American Flag was formally presented to a local high school. The ceremony received Press and TV coverage.

We are proud to have Mrs. Robert Chesney, who is a member of the DAR Museum Committee, as National Vice-Chairman of the South Central Division, National Society DAR.

## WILLIAM CREEKMORE Pleasanton—Organized January 12, 1942 Mrs. Ellen P. DeMott, Regent

William Creekmore is a group of ladies working together for better unity of National, State and Local organization.

Our meetings are formally opened. We use all suggested programs when possible. The President General's Message is read and a National Defense report usually follows with a discussion on National Defense. We have, on occasions, written recommendations to our Senators.

We sent donations to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Bacone and St. Mary's School for Indian girls.

We observe all Patriotic Days. During Constitution Week, two of our local store windows were decorated. Flags were used on all Patriotic Days.

On Veteran's Day, November 11, 1962, we rode in a Veteran's Day Parade. There were two cars with a Banner and the Flag. We were given the honor of riding next to the Color Guard.

Our Chapter sponsored two girls in the DAR Good Citizen contest. They will be our guests and we will present each with a Pin.

We placed a cemetery DAR marker for the grave of a deceased member.

Our Chapter has thirty-three members. Most of them live out of town. Twelve are active. We are small, busy, active and interested.

#### WILLIAM WILSON

### Garden City—Organized January 31, 1948 Doris Hood (Mrs. Leroy), Regent

William Wilson Chapter has had for its goal this year an increase in membership. With two transfers and one new member we have increased from 28 to 31 members. We have three papers pending in Washington so hope our number will be further increased.

We have complied with all the requirements for an Honor Roll Chapter.

We invited the American Legion Auxiliary and the VFW to meet with us for our annual Flag Day Luncheon.

We observed Constitution Week with considerable cooperation from our local radio stations and the newspaper. The spot announcements were used every day and the American Flags were flown on our city streets on Constitution Day. One member spoke on the radio concerning the observance. A framed painting, "The Signing of the Constitution," was presented to the junior high school History department.

We have purchased a huge  $8\times 12$  foot American Flag to be placed in the new Senior High School gymnasium as part of our observation of American History Month.

We are sponsoring two DAR Good Citizens and will present each with a Pin at our guest day Tea, February 22.

A box of clothing and incidentals were sent to Kate Duncan Smith School in January.

#### WYANDOT

## Kansas City—Organized October 29, 1953 Letha Duryea (Mrs. Harold B.), Regent

Wyandot Chapter has 50 members. Two of which are new members. Three resigned.

In February we observed American History Month. We entertained Good Citizen Girls and their Mothers.

For several years our May meeting has been held in the historical Grinter House with the Chapters who participated in the erection of the Grinter Memorial.

Our December meeting was outstanding and planned by our American Music Chairman. A Women's Chorus presented the Christmas Carols in Story and Song.

Regents' Round Table sponsored a Civic Meeting held November 1, 1962. Mrs. Haven Smith was Guest Speaker.

Wyandot was one of the Hostess Chapters to the State Conference. Our Chapter was assisted in decorating the tables for the Conservation Luncheon. Potted Spruce seedlings were used. The seedlings were sold and \$36.00 was given to the State Conservation Committee. The seedlings were donated by Kansas State University.

We gave cash donations and used clothing to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Bacone and cash donation to St. Mary's.

To the Kansas Room we gave \$50.00 plus \$5.00 in memory of Mrs. Abels. Individual gifts were \$110.00.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

The newly elected Executive Committee of KSDAR held a special meeting on March 3, 1962, 11:00 a.m., Room 815, Town House Hotel, Kansas City, Kansas following the closing of the 64th State Conference.

State Regent, Pauline Cowger, called the meeting to order.

Roll Call was taken with the following officers present:

State RegentPauline Cowger
Vice-RegentVera Greenlease
ChaplainDorothy Henning
Recording SecretaryLou Frederick
Corresponding Secretary
Treasurer Betty Kessler
Registrar Elizabeth Ives
Historian Jennie Ralston
Librarian Gertrude Josserand
Absent—Reporter Mary Smith

To execute a successful administration State Regent, Pauline Cowger, recommended to her officers:

- 1. Each officer pledge herself to work 100% with all the officers.
- Any criticism, comments, and suggestions be made direct to Regent.
- There would be "no secrets" but all business and remarks will remain within the board, as our Business.

Marjorie Uphoff, Corresponding Secretary, gave each officer a questionnaire that had been prepared by the Regent, Miss Cowger. Each officer filled out same and the purpose of questionnaire to be used by Regent to become personally acquainted with each officer. Questionnaires will be in Regent's file.

Following a discussion of the date, time, and place for our Regular Executive Committee meeting to conduct business and select State Chairman—May 12, 1962, 10:00 a.m., Lamer Hotel, Salina, Kansas was selected.

Appointment of Parliamentarian was discussed and with the approval of the Executive Committee the State Regent will select and announce same at the May 12, meeting.

The meeting adjourned at 12:15 p.m.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE LUNCHEON

On May 12, 1962, a 12:30 p.m. "No Hostess" luncheon was held in the Lamer Hotel, Salina, Kansas by the Executive Committee of KSDAR and District Directors.

A center piece of yellow mums was furnished by Marjorie Uphoff, Corresponding Secretary and Faye Johnson, NW District Director.

All officers except Gertrude Josserand, Librarian, were present for the luncheon. District directors present were Ruth Stephens, SE District and Faye Johnson NW District. Recording Secretary, Lou Frederick, assisted by Marjorie Uphoff gave each officer and district director present her stationery and post cards. Elizabeth Ives, Registrar, will give Mildred Watson, NE director her supplies and Lou Frederick will give Lucille Foy, SW director same.

At the close of the luncheon and a short recess the Executive Committee meeting followed.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING Lamer Hotel, Salina, Kansas — May 12, 1962

The Executive Committee meeting of KSDAR was called to order by State Regent, Pauline Cowger. Chaplain, Dorothy Henning, opened the meeting with Spiritual Comments and "Prayer for America" by the late Peter Marshall.

Greetings were extended to the officers and directors by State Regent, Pauline Cowger. She explained the time change of the meeting was to accommodate members on time of bus schedule and arrival.

Roll Call was taken with the following officers present:

State Regent Pauline Cowger
Vice-RegentVera Greenlease
Chaplain Dorothy Henning
Recording Secretary Lou Frederick
Corresponding Secretary
Treasurer Betty Kessler
Registrar Elizabeth Ives
Historian Jennie Ralston
Librarian Gertrude Josserand
Reporter Mary Smith
Directors in attendance were:
Northwest District Faye Johnson
Southeast District Ruth Stephens
Directors absent:
Northeast District Mildred Watson
Southwest District Lucille Foy

The Regent stated policies the President-General, Mrs. Robert Duncan, will use in National Board Meetings. The policies will be used in our State meetings with additional policies of the State Regent.

The National Policies to be executed are:

- "No Secrets" but business conducted in the executive meeting will be our business and no ones else.
- 2. We are "FOR" the DAR and its program—be a living example—for the progress and best interests of the organization.
- Allowing a week or ten days for replys to her letters—this considered sufficient time. If not received within this time the answer would be considered affirmative.

#### Additional Policies:

 In addition to No. 1 National—Any business or remarks to be given publicly or conversation will be the Regent's privilege and trusts all officers will respect this attitude.

- We are elected representatives and everything we do or say is judged as DAR. We have lost our individuality until we either resign from office or our term has ended.
- 3. This board will be an intimate working group and let's call each other by our first name.
- 4. All decisions made will be based on what is best for the KSDAR.
- 5. Each officer pledge herself to work 100% with all the officers. Result: A successful Administration.
  - 6. Any criticism will be made directly to the State Regent.

Maude Haver Davis has accepted the appointment of State Parliamentarian. Mrs. Davis, a past State Regent, meets all the requirements to fulfill the duties of this office.

Mary Smith, Reporter, who was absent from the March 3rd meeting was given the questionnaire to complete for the file of the State Regent.

The Corresponding Secretary, Marjorie Uphoff, read from the State By-Laws "Duties of Each Officer."

Marjorie Uphoff, gave each officer and district director a list of Chapter Officers including Regents, Vice-Regents etc. which she had compiled. She announced chapters have received program suggestions and National Theme from the National Office.

Each officer reported on her activities, files received, suggestions and problems of her respective office:

#### STATE REGENT: Pauline Cowger

- 1. "Guide of Ideas" for guidance and improvement of each state officer will be compiled and printed for use during this Admininstration. The officers will write their suggestions, not affected by National or State By-Laws and send to the State Regent for this manual.
- 2. Official Visits: The State Regent with the cooperation of District Directors will make her schedule to visit chapters by districts during this Administration. This may necesitate chapters changing date of regular monthly meetings and will afford the opportunity of several chapters meeting together. State Regent hopes to visit at least 25 chapters this year.
- 3. District Meetings: All State Officers and State Chairman will be requested to attend the Board of Management Meetings, District Meetings and State Conference. These are important meetings. At the Board of Management meeting the State Regent will give report of National Board of Management Meeting, as well as at each district meeting. At each District meeting the State Officers and Chairman will present her working program for the year. The Officers and Chairman will stay in hotels instead of motels on the District Tour.

#### SCHEDULE: DISTRICT MEETINGS

National Board of Management Meeting ...... October 17-19 State Board of Management Meeting, Salina, Kansas.... Tues., October 23

Northwest District, Ellswor	th	October 24
Southwest District, Hutching	sonThurs.,	October 25
Southeast District, Parsons	Fri.,	October 26
Northeast District, Ottawa.		October 27

- 4. File: State Regent purchased a 4-drawer metal file, price \$91.78 for her own use. If State Society desires to purchase same o. k. If not, Regent will keep for personal use at the end of Administration.
- 5. Directory & DAR Magazine: All officers are requested to own 1961 Directory. Price \$5.00 and take the DAR Magazine. All officers have both.
- 6. Correspondence: (Officers and District Directors). Copy of (regular routine) correspondence be sent to State Regent.
- 7. Registrar: Obtain a list of all Patriotic Organizations with their officers for State Regent. This information classified and will be filed and used by State Regent ONLY.

#### VICE-REGENT: Vera Greenlease

- 1. Advisor of the District Directors.
- 2. A District Directors Planning meeting will be held during the summer. Date, place, and time to be announced by Vice-Regent. State Regent will attend the meeting and assist.
- 3. District meetings will, if possible, be "Work Shop"—bringing DAR to the members. Each State Chairman will present working program for the year. Dispense with Chapter Regent reports at District Meetings. Their completed report given at State Conference.
- 4. District Directors present were given copy of "Duties of the District Director.

#### CHAPLAIN: Dorothy Henning

- 1. The State Chaplain wishes to be notified of any DAR member in the State in distress. Each chaplain will receive this notification in Official letter.
- 2. State Chaplain and Registrar plan Memorial Service during State Conference.
- The services of the Chaplain in sickness or death will be available at anytime to any chapter.

### RECORDING SECRETARY: Lou Frederick

- 1. Stationery and Post Cards were given each officer and director at the luncheon.
- 2. Upon recommendation of the Executive Committee the Recording Secretary will write the retiring Recording Secretary, Mrs. R. W. Pearson, directing secretary supplies be shipped as soon as possible.

Set package or packages on a bus and send directly to the State Regent, Pauline Cowger, Box 51, Salina, Kansas. Sending all supplies at one time and using above procedure will be of much less expense to KSDAR.

#### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY: Marjorie Uphoff

- 1. It is required by National each chapter send their officers names to the Corresponding Secretary during January. Organizing Secretary-General must have same before Continental Congress.
- 2. Chapters having election other than January meeting will be requested to change their election to conform with National.

#### REGISTRAR: Elizabeth Ives

1. Information received from National Office,  $3/1/62\ thru\ 5/11/62$ .

#### Increase:

New members verification  Members at large verification  Reinstated verification	1
GAIN	35
Decrease:	
Deaths	11
Transfers out of Stateverification	
LOSS	16
TOTAL GAIN	
Total Membership in State	579
Chapter membership 35	562
Members at large	

After July 1, number of resignations and dropped will be received from National Office.

- 2. The Registrar will make a list of members of the DAR living in towns or cities where there is a DAR chapter or chapters, so members if they desire may then transfer to the chapter and be active.
- 3. A copy of new members will be sent to both the State Regent and State Treasurer.
- . 4. Applicants make 3 copies of papers: 1 National, 1 State and 1 Personal Use. Latter being of use for one applying for membership on same lineage.
- 5. FILES: Following a discussion on the necessity of more files for use by Registrar, Elizabeth Ives moved that 4 double files, two 4x6 and two 3x5 inches, price \$8.25 each, be purchased. Gertrude Josserand seconded the motion. Motion carried. Elizabeth Ives instructed to purchase same.

#### HISTORIAN: Jennie Ralston

- 1. Jennie Ralston was officially presented the key to the trunk containing Historical Material from retiring State Historian, Mrs. R. B. Wilson, by State Regent, Pauline Cowger.
- 2. A book was compiled by retiring Historian, Mrs. R. B. Wilson, of nearly all historical markers (DAR). This will be continued.

- 3. Recommended by Historian a fund be established for upkeep maintenance of the National DAR Marker at Council Grove. Fund similar to El Quartelejo.
- 4. Upon request of State Regent, the Historian will work with El Quartelejo Committee for a Pilgrimage there in 1964—same time of district meeting.
- 5. DAR Magazine Office requests Historical Articles from the Midwest. Mary Smith, Reporter, can obtain Historical articles from a friend. The historian and reporter will work together and have 2 or 3 articles published in DAR Magazine each year.
- 6. Historian will compile a set of colored slides with narrative for use in State and National Program office.

#### Suggested subjects:

- 1. Council Grove or other historic spots in Kansas.
- 2. Eisenhower Library and Pylons in new location.

### REPORTER: Mary Smith

1. Preston Printing company who has printed the DAR NEWS for several years submitted the following bid:

3600 copies per issue.

\$26.00 per page for DAR &/or CAR to be done similar to form of past years. All cuts to be extra.

\$20.00 to address for mailing (3600)

.12 each for new stencils cut (proof card furnished by Registrar)

.03 each for stencils removed from file.

#### Signed

H. Preston (Preston Printing Co.)

Mary Smith moved the DAR NEWS for this Administration be printed at Preston Printing Co., Wichita, Kansas. Elizabeth Ives seconded the motion. Motion carried.

- 2. Change in compiling NEWS—suggested arrangement by printer. All DAR news will be together followed with CAR news. Results—better working paper for members.
- 3. A "No Return Postage Guarantee!" necessary. This will save 8c per copy. The NEWS will be delivered to last address, only. Following discussion the Board authorized the reporter, Mary Smith, to send the next issue, July, with "No Return Postage Guarantee." A notice of same will appear in the July NEWS.
- 4. Pictures used in the DAR NEWS will be paid by those persons. The Reporter will send them a statement of cost and will receive their remittance—so record will be complete. The reporter will then forward same to State Treasurer. Size of pictures—State Officers pictures will be one column. State Chairman pictures will be uniform.
- 5. 3625 copies of the DAR NEWS will be printed for the July issue. All extra copies will be given to State Regent for her mailing to other State Regents.

6. SCRAPBOOK will be of standard size and light colored pages. The Board authorized the reporter to purchase same. The pages will be taken to the District meetings and distributed. Each chapter will sign for receiving same. Any pages mail—return post card will be enclosed—for record.

#### LIBRARIAN: Gertrude Josserand

- 1. DAR Lineage Books: Total 166. DAR now has 65. Goal this Administration—receive all 166 Lineage Books. Lineage Books that are paper back will be bound as necessary. Librarian in official letter will make list of Lineage Books now on hand to avoid duplication.
- 2. DAR Magazines: Bound to 1945. Request of Librarian to have bound 1945 to 1961.
- 3. As of August 1961, 1000 people have used the DAR Library this year. A Register is signed by those using library; giving name and address.
- 4. Th librarian suggested DAR members give books to the library as Memorials.

#### TREASURER: Betty Kessler

- 1. Files: Needed for use by treasurer. Betty will secure prices and send to State Regent.
- 2. Large size Checks—the treasurer discussed the advantages of using these kind of checks. Betty Kessler, treasurer, moved she be authorized to secure large check book containing 500 checks of the KSDAR. Elizabeth Ives seconded motion. Motion carried. Betty Kessler will have the checks printed.
- 3. The treasurer read a statement of her policy which she will use during this Administration. A copy of this statement is filed with the State Regent.
- 4. Betty Kessler, treasurer, moved the Johnson County Bank and Trust Company, Prairie Village, Kansas, be the depository for the KSDAR Funds. Vera Greenlease seconded motion. Motion carried.
- 5. BUDGET: The budget was read and discussed. Betty Kessler moved we adopt the budget as presented. Elizabeth Ives seconded the motion. Motion carried.
- 6. State Conference recommended a maintenance fund be established for the Kansas Chapel. State Regent, Pauline Cowger, recommended each chapter contribute \$1.00 each year for this fund.
- 7. The same auditors will audit the Treasurers books as have previously audited them.

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS:

- 1. State Conference: March 7, 8, & 9, 1963. Broadview Hotel, Wichita, Kansas. Southeast District—Hostess. Executive Committee meeting will be on March 6, 1963, Wichita, Kansas.
  - 2. Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage: Saturday, September 15, or Mon-

day, September 17. Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie, Mission Hills Chapter, Chairman. Mary Smith moved we have the Shawnee Pilgrimage on Saturday, September 15, if possible. Gertrude Josserand seconded motion. Motion carried

- 3. Committee with SAR. Donald C. Little, President. No action taken by Executive Committee.
- 4. State Organizer: Roberta Kilbourn, Past State Regent, recommended at State Conference that KSDAR has the need for a State Organizer. Following discussion Elizebeth Ives moved the State Regent appoint a State Organizer in the KSDAR for this Administration. Jennie Ralston seconded the motion. Motion carried. The State Regent will appoint a State Organizer.
- 5. Policy on DAR Good Citizen: Give district winners DAR spoons or money. The Executive Committee recommended DAR spoons.
- 6. Kansas Insignia: Recognition pin to wear on our ribbons—using Sunflower, State Seal or Centennial Seal. Vera Greenlease moved we refer this matter of the Kansas Insignia to the Insignia Chairman. Gertrude Josserand seconded the motion. Motion carried. The Insignia Chairman will be given this information.

#### STATE CHAIRMAN AND APPOINTEES:

- 1. The State Regent has received many names of capable and qualified members to be State Chairman.
- 2. Marjorie Uphoff, Corresponding Secretary, gave each officer a list of the chapters having no recent appointments.
- 3. Some permanent committees will continue during this Administration. Vacancies due to death and transfer were appointed by the State Regent. Eisenhower Foundation—death Mrs. Abels; transfer Mrs. Kennedy. Appointed: Mrs. C. D. Cruse and Pauline Cowger, State Regent.
- 4. Change Entire Design of American Flag: Mrs. Dollie Dee Breitenbaugh, Lee Summit, Mo. sent a letter and newspaper clipping concerning her idea of a new designed American Flag. The Executive Committee unanimously rejected her plan

The selection of State Chairman was not possible due to the fact four of the Executive Committee members— Dorothy Henning, Betty Kessler, Elizabeth Ives and Mary Smith had to leave early.

The Executive Committee discussed several of the chairmanship and the State Regent will select the chairman.

The meeting adjourned at 5:45 p.m.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

Lamer Hotel, Salina, Kansas 9:00 a.m., October 23, 1962

The Executive Committee meeting of KSDAR was called to order by State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger. Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning gave the devotions.

Greetings were extended to the officers and directors by Miss Cowger. Roll Call was taken with the following officers present:

State RegentMiss Pauline Cowger
Vice RegentMrs. Paul Greenlease
Chaplain Mrs. J. R. Henning
Recording SecretaryMrs. HoBart Frederick
Corresponding SecretaryMrs. J. R. Uphoff
Treasurer Mrs. Lewis Kessler
Registrar Mrs. Harry Ives
Historian Mrs. Ralph Ralston
Librarian Mrs. Guy Josserand, Sr.
Reporter
Parliamentarian Mrs. Chester Davis
strict Directors in attendance were:

#### Dis

Northwest District	Mrs.	Rollin	Johnson
Southwest District		Mrs.	Earl Foy
Southeast District	Mrs	. Paul	Stephens

#### District Director absent:

Northeast District	Mildred	Watson
--------------------	---------	--------

The Regent had purchased several copies of Statement re: Constitution Hall gave one to each officer and sufficient copies to the district directors to distribute to each chapter in their district. Each State Chairman will receive a copy. The statement explains the public rentals policy and long ago Marian Anderson problem of Constitution Hall. Extra copies are available from NSDAR upon request

Plans for the tour of the District Conferences—routes, transportation, places to stay and other details were given by the State Regent.

Table No. 13 was drawn by Kansas for the 1963 banquet of Continental Congress. An invitation was extended to Kansas by the Idaho State Regent whose table is No. 14 for Kansas delegates to share their table. The State Regent stated banquet reservations must be made early.

A request from the Emporia chapter had been made for transfer from the Northwest to the Northeast District and we were informed the Emporia Chapter voted for transfer to the Northeast District.

By-Laws and Standing Rule changes to be recommended to the Board of Management are:

Miss Cowger explained the By-Laws do not provide for Chapter Officers election-Article VII, Sec. 6. Following a discussion the executive committee suggested a provision in the form of a recommendation be made and to read:

Recommendation No. 1: That the Chapter Officers be elected on or before February 1, of the year in which chapters hold their officers election.

Recommendation No. 2: (Article XIV, Sec. 2, line 1) That Chapters shall send their lists of the newly elected officers to the State Corresponding Secretary by March 1. (instead of June as it now reads).

Recommendation No. 3: (Article VI, Sec. 6, line 10) Change June to April to read: "shall send on or before tenth (10th) day of April."

Change Standing Rule No. 9 to read: Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage— On Constitution Day, September 17, if possible. Otherwise on the date nearest September 17, to be determined by the State Regent and the State Chairman.

Change Standing Rule No. 17 to read: The Scrap Book of each year—is presented to the State Regent of that Administration (not to the DAR Library).

The reason for this change a storage problem has been created in the State DAR Library because of the increasing number of books and their large size. Microfilming of Scrapbooks was discussed. Following a discussion of the advantages and disadvantages of the Scrap Book becoming the personal property of the State Regent.

Mrs. Lewis Kessler moved we investigate the rent price of space in a warehouse storage company in Topeka for the Scrapbooks. Mrs. Paul Greenlease seconded the motion. The motion carried. Mrs. Harry Ives was appointed to investigate the cost and details of storage.

Change Standing Rule No. 18 to read: Emporia transfer from the Northwest District to the Northeast District.

The February 1963 issue of the DAR Magazine has been assigned for Kansas advertising. The State Regent asked for suggestions. Following a discussion the executive committee will present to the Board of Management: KSDAR sponsor the first page of the two pages in the DAR Magazine month of February with the picture of our State Regent.

A DAR Good Citizens Committee has been named to be in charge of the details and procedures of the DAR Good Citizens Contest. The membership of the committee consists of a representative from each District and the State Chairman, all of whom are appointed by the State Regent.

Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund: Standing rule to be suggested to the By-Laws committee and presented to the Board of Management:

Each chapter shall contribute \$1.00 annually to the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund. Miss Cowger stated Kansas Chapel Postal Cards will soon be for sale and the proceeds will go to the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund.

DAR News: In as much as the cooperation of the Preston Printing Company had proven unsatisfactory in—getting proof set up, assembling the DAR News, and getting it to the Post Office, making copies very late reaching our members, the Executive Committee authorized the News Editor, Mrs. Bill E. Smith, to receive bids from other printing companies. She was given authority to cancel the Preston contract if that seemed advisable and enter into a new contract elsewhere.

Public Relations Scrap Book: Two sizes of scrapbooks to be used for Public Relations were shown by the Reporter, Mrs. Smith, and by her request the officers selected the book which will become the Public Relations Scrap Book.

Discussion of the State Conference luncheons—does the committee have any preference of committees they wished emphasized—a National Defense luncheon was suggested.

Topeka Marker: The Regent received an inquiry asking if KSDAR assisted with upkeep and maintenance of markers. The inquiry was referred to the State Historian, Mrs. Ralph Ralston.

A written request from the Sumner County Welfare department requesting the KSDAR to pay the funeral expenses of a recently deceased DAR member at large who had been residing in New York, was unanimously rejected as the KSDAR By-Laws do not provide for such.

The meeting recessed to 9:00 p.m., October 24, 1962, in the Baker Hotel, Hutchinson, Kansas.

## October 24, 1962 9:00 p.m. Baker Hotel, Hutchinson, Kansas

The Executive Committee meeting reconvened at 9:00 p.m., Wednesday evening, October 24, in the Baker Hotel, Hutchinson, Kansas.

The committee discussed the date for the second pilgrimage to the Eisenhower Memorial during tulip time, but no action was taken.

Also discussed was the possibility of a tour to El Quartelejo. Plans for this tour will be considered at a later date.

Following a discussion of the extra copies of the past Proceedings, 1962, 1961 and 1960 the committee approved the sale of these at the District meetings and the State Conference. The 1962 Proceedings sale price \$1.50 each. The 1961 and 1960 Proceedings sale price reduced to 50c each.

The committee considered several details of the State Conference and adjourned the meeting at 10:15 p.m.

### MEETING OF STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT Kansas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution Lamer Hotel, Salina, Kansas — October 23, 1962

Meeting of the State Board of Management was called to order by State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, at 10:00 a.m.

The opening ritual was followed with: Invocation by Mrs. J. R. Henning, Chaplain; Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Brook Haines, State Chairman, The Flag of the United States of America. Singing the Star Spangled Banner led by Mrs. Carl Biegert, State Chairman, American Music.

Roll was called and a quorum was declared present. State Officers:

State Regent	Miss Pauline Cowger
Vice-Regent	Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease
Chaplain	Mrs. J. R. Henning
Recording Secretary	Mrs. HoBart Frederick
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. J. R. Uphoff
Treasurer	Mrs. Lewis Kessler
Registrar	Mrs. Harry Ives
Historian	Mrs. Ralph Ralston

Librarian Mrs. Guy Josserand, Sr. Reporter Mrs. Bill E. Smith
District Directors:
Northwest District
Southwest District
Southeast District
Parliamentarian and Honorary State Regent Mrs. Chester Davis
National DAR Magazine Chairman Mrs. Paul Greenlease
National Vice-Chairman DAR Museum South Central Division
CAR Senior President Mrs. L. A. Kunkel
CAR National Vice-President Northwest RegionMrs. Roy Beck
State Chairman:
American Indians
American Music Mrs. Carl Biegert
American Music
Americanism and DAR Manuals Mrs. E. Carruth Owen
CAR Mrs. L. A. Kunkel
Conservation Mrs. Homer Smith
DAR Good Citizen Mrs. Lucile Rust
DAR Magazine Mrs. Howard Haines
Genealogical Records Mrs. W. C. Adamek
Insignia Mrs. W. E. Crawford
Junior Membership
National Defense Mrs. E. A. Smith
Public Relations Mrs. Bill E. Smith
Program
Student Loan and Scholarship Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw
The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Brook L. Haines
Special Appointments:
State Organizer Mrs. Paul Greenlease
Parliamentarian Mrs. Chester Davis
Constitution WeekMrs. Ralph Ralston
DAR News Editor
Shawnee Mission Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie
St. Francis Boys Home
Permanent Committees: Chairman
Eisenhower MemorialMrs. Robert H. Chesney
El Quartelejo
Kansas Chapel Mrs. Robert H. Chesney
Chapter Regents:
Betty Washington Miss Barbara E. Clason
Council Oak Mrs. Ralph Casey
Dodge City Mrs. Clarence C. Youse
Eunice Sterling Mrs. Hugh Cloninger
Flores del Sol
Isabella Weldin Mrs. Chester Davis
James Ross
Lois Warner Mrs. S. F. Lloyd
Mary Wade StrotherMrs. J. A. Butler

Minisa	Mrs. J. W. MacConkey
Mission Hills	Mrs. Max Ross Petty
Nathan Edson	Mrs. Lawton Hanna
Olathe	Mrs. Harrell Thomas
Polly Ogden	Mrs. John Peak
Randolph Loving	Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas
Shawnee	rs. John W. McGuire, Jr.
Smoky Hill	Mrs. Hector Campbell
Susannah French Putney	Mrs. John L. Higgins
Tomahawk	Mrs. James E. Miller
hanter Vice-Regents	

#### Chapter Vice-Regents:

## Guests:

Mrs. Mable A. Evans, Mrs. Virginia Haley, Mrs. Con Johnson, Mrs. Thomas Kutina, Mrs. A. L. Lemon, Mrs. Carl Royer, Mrs. Edyth M. Salvesen, Mrs. Sid Bacon and Mrs. Karl Anderson.

The State Regent greeted all who were present with appropriate remarks and thanked the Mary Wade Strother Chapter for their cooperation, preparation, planning of this meeting, and serving the coffee and rolls during the registration. Mrs. J. R. Uphoff was in charge of reservations for the luncheon. As one registered we received name tags and courtesy parking stickers for our cars.

The minutes of the the May 12 Executive Committee meeting were mailed to the members and will be included in the 1963 Proceedings. Mrs. Hugh Cloninger, Eunice Sterling Chapter, moved we dispense with reading of the minutes. Mrs. J. W. MacConkey, Minisa Chapter, seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Mrs. J. R. Uphoff read a letter from Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, Corresponding Secretary General, stating on Jnue 7 the National Board of Management prior to their meeting had gone to the Kansas Chapel for prayer and how grateful the members were to have such an auspicious beginning to a busy and important meeting.

Mrs. Uphoff read a letter from Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder, regretting her necessary absence.

#### Report of Officers:

Vice-Regent: Mrs. Paul Greenlease told of working with the Directors and plans for the District Meetings were completed. The meetings were to be a "workshop" and no reports would be given by the Chapter Regents. A meeting in her home with the Four Directors attending had been profitable.

Chaplain: Mrs. J. R. Henning stated sympathy notes are being sent to the next of kin of members we lose by death. Notes of encouragement are sent to our members who have some great sorrow or over-whelming difficulty. Use of the Ritual and the recently compiled Prayer Book and study of the Bible should be encouraged for all our members as well as for the Chaplains.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. HoBart Frederick explained the duplicate file system being used and how the records are being kept. Bids are

received for all printing done. A few minor changes have been made in the Annual Report form. The Proceedings are very important and each member should purchase a copy each year, read the complete record, and your DAR will mean more to you.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. J. R. Uphoff compiled a Directory of all chapter officers and presented to each State Officer, State Chairman of National Committees, District Directors, and the Organizing Secretary General. All official notices are mailed on schedule. Assists the State Regent in her official correspondence.

Treasurer: Mrs. Lewis Kessler read the detailed report of receipts and disbursements showing the balance of each fund. This report was filed for audit.

Registrar: Mrs. Harry Ives emphasized the importance of the correct address of each member so they will receive the DAR News. The importance of owning the new 1961 Directory and each member owning same will receive a Supplement twice a year, if possible, keeping the Directory up to date.

Historian: Mrs. Ralph Ralston stated our National Historian General, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn's project for this Adiministration will be to catalog and index Americana Collection in the Archives Room. The cost will be approximately \$5,000.00. The DAR Magazine Office requests Historical articles from the Midwest and plans are to have several published in the DAR Magazine each year. A set of colored slides with narrative will be compiled for use in State and National Program Office.

The Officers reports were concluded until the aftenoon meeting. The meeting was recessed at 11:40 a.m. for the noon luncheon in the Coronado Room

The meeting reconvened at 1:05 p.m. State Regent, Miss Cowger, stated the gavel being used is made of wood taken from John Brown's cabin and presented to Mrs. Guernsey when State Regent by the Betty Washington Chapter.

Report of Officers: continued-

Librarian: Mrs. Guy Josserand, Sr., stated there are 166 Lineage Books and the DAR Library now has 65. Goal for this Administration: receive all 166 Lineage Books. The DAR Magazines are bound to 1945 and now want to complete bindings. The library has many good genealogical books and we suggest books be given to the library as memorials.

Reporter: Mrs. Bill E. Smith explained why the October DAR News has not been received by the members and because of this unsatisfactory cooperation by the Preston Printing Company another company may be selected. The Scrapbook which will be used for Pubic Relations during this Administration was shown to the members and pages handed to Regents for their chapters. For a successful and interesting DAR News, chapters will please send items of outstanding events.

State Regent: Miss Pauline Cowger.

Since installation at Continental Congress last April 20, 1962, each day has carried its duties.

Officers meeting in Salina, May 12, and then began the pleasure of

filling the chairmanships and special appointments. We were happy to report 100% in time for our July DAR news and for the National Society Directory although our American Indians Chairman, Mrs. Lloyd V. Mellick, Jonathan Gilbert Chapter, was omitted from the latter.

Your State Regent has attended two planning meetings regarding our State Conference in Wichita, March 7-8-9, with the Southeast District as Hostess; one in June in Needesha where representatives of each of the chapters in SE District were present and volunteered for responsibilities. The other was in Wichita, September 28, at the hotel with the Conference chairman, where we discussed rooms, menus and other details.

We are so happy to know that our President General, Mrs. Robert Duncan, will be in Wichita with us. We want everyone to meet the First Lady of our National Society.

We were all so very pleased with the Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage on Monday, September 17. Registration showed the largest attendance for the past several years, 132 members enjoyed the tours—and the guide service in the buildings—and the inspection of our rooms. The chairman hopes for gifts of cases so other treasures can be on display. The speaker, Mark W. Felt, recommended DAR members read—"A Study of Communism" by J. Edgar Hoover.

In July met in Kansas City at the home of our Vice Regent, with four District Directors discussing and making plans for our District Conference this fall—and you'll be the judge on the success of the programs as you attend these meetings. Your comments are solicited so we can make needed improvements for next year.

Board of Management meeting Washington, October 17 and 18 with State Regents was stimulating. Attended the lovely dinner and reception given in honor of the President General on Wednesday evening. This year the DAR Schools tour is being made following Board of Management Meeting.

Let's tell the DAR story to our members and to the public with a positive approach. Your enthusiasm will be contagious. You are the leaders of the Kansas Society recommended and selected by your Chapter. Your responsibility is vital—a privilege and a pleasure also, as we go on to higher goals in the future.

Our predecessors have left us a legacy to carry on; we can gain much by studying what they did and how they did it. It is now up to us to meet their challenge, and set a good example in constructive thinking and a realistic approach for active participation of all members. They have a contribution not the same as mine or yours but who knows it might be better.

The purpose and principals of the DAR have withstood the embattlements and proven correct at least 85%. Who can equal that record? KSDAR has, indeed, been honored by having members appointed to National Committees. These are:

Mrs. Paul Greenlease, National Chairman DAR Magazine Committee. (NE District).

Mrs. C. E. Brock, Regional Vice-Chairman DAR Good Citizen Committee. (NE District).

Mrs. Robert H. Chesney, Regional Vice-Chairman DAR Museum Committee. (SW District).

Mrs. A. H. Huston, Member Resolutions Committee, National Society. (SE District).

Mrs. John Harrison, Regional Vice Chairman, Constitution Week Committee, National Society. (SE District).

Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden, Member Auditing Committee, National Society (NW District).

Our Historian is Chairman of the Constitution Week activities and she had some fine suggestions. Too, Kansas has a member Regional Vice Chairman Constitution Week Committee, Mrs. John L. Harrison, El Dorado, so Kansas should be close to the top in their displays and activities, telling the world to be aware of their privileges and freedoms and hold fast to those things which our forefathers obtained for us, and which we must pass on to future generations.

For this Administration we have appointed a State Organizer, Vera Greenlease. She is eager to assist in organizing new chapters in Kansas so let's increase our membership.

Your State Regent has signed two 50 year certificates, Frances Palmer Bennett, Jane Dean Coffey Chapter and Lillis Gertrude Madden Peugh, Topeka Chapter. Your State Regent requests the names of the Real Grand Daughters and Real Great Grand Daughters in KSDAR.

We have with us today the Official Seal for you to see. In the October DAR Magazine included in the President General's message were comments telling about the lady on the seal. This seal is kept in our files.

Membership cards are available from the Treasurer General office, 100 for \$1.00. This card may serve as your receipt. Chapters purchase their own cards

It has been a joy to meet with the chapters, and the schedule shows other meetings for the next few months. Our Editor of DAR News has thought it would be interesting and informative to carry this calendar—and you'll find it there. January and February are not such busy months, but one date goes to October 1963 and another to May 1964.

Would like to mention each and every phase of our program, but you'll be hearing about most of those from our reports and we will insert comments with the latest from National Board of Management.

Surely our pioneers had privations and hardships that we'll never realize and they have left us a wonderful heritage to pass on.

You are the ones who will carry the torch of the Kansas Sosiety—and you will be responsible for the enthusiasm and success of our program, the obtaining of new members, retaining our places in the communities and the nation. With a positive approach—with being FOR the best of everything, we will be proud of being a part of this organization.

It is a privilege and rewarding experience to serve the Kansas Society DAR.

### State Chairman Reports:

American Indians: Mrs. Lloyd Mellick stated our two Indian Schools are Bacone College in Oklahoma and St. Marys in South Dakota. Crowded conditions at St. Marys caused disappointment to girls who wanted to attend school this year. This problem must be met and we must help our school.

American Music: Mrs. Carl Biegert announced we will have a chorus at State Conference this year. No practices will be held that will interfere with Conference meetings. In addition to singing the "Star Spangled Banner" and "Home On The Range" songs to be sung will be "Familiar" ones.

Americanism and DAR Manuals: Mrs. E. Carruth Owen announced a new edition of the DAR Manual will soon be available. In general the working plans of the committee remain the same. Chapters can sponsor Americanism in schools, on TV and radio. Place the DAR manual in the schools. Give manual to and assist prospective citizens in studying for the examination to become an American Citizen.

CAR: Mrs. L. A. Kunkel stated the greatest need is adult leadership which DAR can provide. There are twelve organized chapters in the State. CAR members are the future DAR Members. Minimum age for DAR is 18 years of age. Maximum age for CAR is 22 years of age—within this age bracket lies a source of Junior Members for DAR.

Conservation: Mrs. Homer Smith's State Project is "Beautifying Historical Places and DAR Markers in Your County." Take pictures (preferably color film) of the markers before and after beautification. Place all the pictures in a book similar to the one shown and enter the three year contest. An award will be given to the chairman with the outstanding book. Learn the Conservation Pledge, practice it, as we cannot afford to use our Natural Resources as a luxury.

DAR Good Citizen: Mrs. Lucile Rust—a Questionnaire will replace the Essay for State Contest this year, although the Essay will be required by the State Winner for the National Contest. The contest has been approved by National Association of Secondary School Prinicpals for school year 1962-63 and by the Kansas State High School Activities Association for 1962-63. Girls of Senior classes of all accredited high schools, only, are eligible to participate.

DAR Magazine: Mrs. Howard Haines—Big Bargain in good reading to be had in your DAR Magazine. The \$2.00 subscription price represents a mere fraction of its value. Give a subscription to School Library, Public Library, YWCA and etc. Again this year prizes will be given to chapters having most subscriptions per membership. October 1963 will be NEW subscriber month. National Contest and prizes will be awarded in four divisions.

DAR Museum: Mrs. Theo Stebbins (sent report). Miss Cowger annouced all gifts (except monetary) must go through the State Museum Chairman. Send description (photograph, if possible) of each gift—this will be sent to National for consideration prior to presentation.

Genealogical Records: Mrs. W. C. Adamek's projects for the next

three years are: 1. Completing genealogical forms in all the chapters. 2. Continue to copy and prepare genealogical source material for the DAR Library. 3. 1962-1963 Special Project—cataloging of all source material contained in the bound volumes of Genealogical Records now on the shelves of the library.

Insignia: Mrs. W. E. Crawford. What shall the Kansas Insignia recognition pin to wear on our ribbons be—the Sunflower, State Seal or Centennial Seal? The more intricate the design the more expensive. Following a discussion by the members, Mrs. Ralph Ralston moved the Insignia Chairman be authorized to obtain design, price and the time of delivery for Kansas recognition pin to wear on our ribbons. Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Junior Membership: Mrs. M. W. Reece said the Junior Members will have a Bazaar at the State Conference and it is our desire for the DAR members to patronize the booth. The Junior Members are also selling stationery. Chapters are requested to supply at least 10 items for the Bazaar. An "Outstanding Junior" contest is being sponsored, also.

Lineage Research: Miss Hazel Howes (sent report). Miss Cowger stated from the report one question which has been asked is "Does this Committee help with supplementals" and the answer obtained from Mrs. Albert B. Whitley, National Lineage Research Chairman is "No."

National Defense: Mrs. E. A. Smith said Communismn must be fought in four areas: Education, Church, Politics and Community. Work through the schools especially with suggestions for panel discussion, symposiums and displays. At least FIVE minutes should be devoted to National Defense at each chapter meeting.

Public Relations: Mrs. Bill E. Smith had sent special releases regarding Constitution Week, and about this Board Meeting and the District Meetings to the different papers. Clippings received showed excellent acceptance from the Press. Handed to Chapter Regents present pages for the State Scrap Book.

Program: Mrs. E. H. Snider requests chapters use original programs by your members and use local speakers as well. The National Chairman is asking for a copy of original papers prepared for DAR meetings. Prize will be given at 1963 Continental Congress for the most outstanding collection of 35 mm slides. Mrs. Snider hopes many chapters will send her slides and commentary.

Student Loan and Scholarship: Mrs. Wayne Shaw announced the month of January will be observed as Kansas Student Loan Fund Day. Send contributions directly to STATE TREASURER. The State Scholarship is \$150.00. To qualify the girl must be a Freshman or Sophomore, must have a good academic background, good character and must have connections with DAR.

The Flag of the U.S.A.: Mrs. Brook L. Haines presented the idea of Aluminum Flag Poles and the prices of same. Urged the members to display their flag on all designated days. Also any request to DAR chapters for flag of the USA from any group is NEVER denied.

### Special Appointments:

State Organizer: Mrs. Paul Greenlease is eager to assist in organizing new chapters in Kansas and will come at anytime to assist. Organizing a second chapter in the same town has proved to be beneficial, as the present chapter becomes more alert and works with more enthusiasm.

Constitution Week: Mrs. Ralph Ralston, Historian, stated Constitution Week, September 17-23 was observed throughout the nation. This 175th celebration has been extended to July 4, 1963 by the President of the United States. Constitution Day was celebrated by 132 Kansas Daughters and guests attending the Annual Shawnee Pilgrimage.

DAR News Editor: Mrs. Bill E. Smith urges members and chapters to send items of special interest, announcements and information for DAR News.

Shawnee Mission: Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie plans for the next three years are: 1. Re-catalog all the items in our rooms and re-type new cards naming donors. 2. There is a need for a cabinet with glass doors in which display items that are fragile or put away for the lack of a place to show them to their advantage. 3. No charge for the Pilgrimage this year. Chapters please allow funds on your annual budget or it will be necessary to return to the 25c Registration Fee provided in our Standing Rules. The 1963 Shawnoo Pilgrimage—this you will want to attend. A correspondencing Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Past State Regent, with the placing of her photograph in the Regent's Book on display in our rooms. Time: 11:00 a.m. Place: Museum. Because all officers and board members have special seating arrangement at the Shawnee Pilgrimage Luncheon it is necessary for your reservation so same may be provided by the committee in charge.

St. Francis Boys Home: Mrs. Paul Hennenhofer stated there are two homes, one located near Bavaria, Kansas, and the other at Ellsworth. Visitors are always welcomed at the homes.

### Permanent Committees Chairman

Eisenhower Memorial: Mrs. Robert H. Chesney urged the members to visit Abilene as the work has been completed on moving the Pylons, the pools closed, and the landscaping begun. The project has been a major improvement and all comments are favorable.

Kansas Chapel: Mrs. Robert H. Chesney announced two Communion Chairs have been given by Mr. and Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell in honor of Mrs. Leland E. Rex. A shelf or table is needed for the two books, the Chaplain General's Book and the Remembrance Book. Post Cards of the Kansas Chapel have been made and will soon be for sale. The proceeds will go to the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund.

### District Directors:

Three District Directors, Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson, Northwest District,

Mrs. Earl Foy, Southwest District and Mrs. Paul Stephens, Southeast District announced the plans for their respective District Meeting and invited the members to attend these important meetings. Mrs. Earl Foy Southwest District, stated her district will vote on a resolution for directors becoming member of Board of Management and that the Director serve for a three year term.

### Chapter Regents Comments:

All Regents were called on for reports and comments.

Betty Washington: Regent, Miss Barbara Clason stated she thought she could secure the copies of the 1934-1935 and 1935-1936 Proceedings which are missing from the State Recording Secretary File.

Fort Larned: Vice Regent, Mrs. Homer Smith, commented a 4-H girl from Pawnee County had written an essay from material secured from the DAR Magazine and won the State Contest.

Mary Wade Strother: Regent, Mrs. J. A. Butler invited the members to have coffee in the hotel lobby following the close of the meeting.

Regents were reminded she is a member of every committee except the Nominating Committee. Arrange committee meetings at the Regent's convenience.

### National Chairman and Vice-Chairman:

National DAR Magazine Chairman: Mrs. Paul Greenlease stated improvements from national level are being made so our DAR Magazine will continue to be outstanding. She announced a full time Public Relations Director has been added to the staff. The magazine fund is now operating in the black due to the efficiency and hard work of the retiring chairman. The National DAR Magazine Committee has set a goal to obtain 40,000 subscribers and is sponsoring a contest. A \$15.00 award will be given in each of the four divisions for the most NEW subscriptions during October 1963. Our President General holds Press Conference regularly which will offer better Pubic Relations for DAR. The Magazine is listed in the Reader's Guide.

National-Vice-Chairman-DAR Museum, South Central Division: Mrs. Robert H. Chesney stated the future plans in our DAR Musuem in Constitution Hall, Washington, D. C. during this Administration calls for a proposed remodeling. Plans are being formulated to enclose the alcove opposite the permanent Caroline Scott Harrison collection in the museum. The enclosed alcove will contain four figures—a man, a woman, a boy and a girl in costume of the period. The cost to be approximately \$3000.00. Contributions for this project could be given as a State or join with the other five states in this South Central Division in enclosing this alcove. Think about the project and give your comments at the State Conference.

The State Regent reminded the members that DAR is tax exempt on all purchases.

### Proceedings:

Copies of the 1962, 1961 and 1960 Proceedings are for sale here at the meeting and will also be at each District meeting. The price is \$1.50 each. Miss Cowger emphasized the importance of each member purchasing a copy each year as these are the record. The Proceedings mailed each year to the Chapter Regent is not personal property. It is classified as Chapter Property; goes into the Regent's file and is used for reference by officers, committee chairman and members.

### Recommendations:

The State Regent requested the Secretary to read the recommendations of the Executive Committee for By-Laws and Standing Rules changes.

Recommendation No. 1: Article VII, Sec. 6. That the Chapter Officers be elected on or before February 1, of the year in which chapters hold their officers election.

Miss Cowger stated the purpose for Recommendation No. 1 because By-Laws do not provide for Chapter Officers election.

Mrs. John L. Higgins moved Recommendation No. 1 be referred to the By-Laws Committee and properly drawn up. Mrs. Hugh Cloninger seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Recommendations No. 2: (Article XIV, sec. 2, line 1). That Chapters shall send their lists of the newly elected officers to the State Corresponding Secretary by March 1. (Instead of June 1 as it now reads).

Miss Cowger stated the purpose for Recommendation No. 2—the National time requirements have been advanced.

Mrs. Hugh Cloninger moved Recommendation No. 2 be referred to the By-Laws Committee and properly drawn up. Mrs. J. A. Butler seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Recommendation No. 3: (Article VI, Sec. 6, line 10). Change June to April to read: "shall send on or before tenth (10th) day of April."

Mrs. Lawton Hanna moved Recommendation No. 3 be referred to the By-Laws Committee and properly drawn up. Mrs. J. W. MacConkey seconded the motion. Motion carried

### Standing Rule Changes:

Change Standing Rule No. 9 to read: Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage— On Constitution Day, September 17, if possible. Otherwise on the date nearest September 17, to be determined by the State Regent and the State Chairman.

Change Standing Rule No. 17 to read: The Scrap Book of each year—is presented to the State Regent of that Administration (not to the DAR Library). Action deferred awaiting Mrs. Harry Ives report on available storage elsewhere, the cost of storage and etc.

Change Standing Rule No. 18 to read: Emporia transfer from the Northwest District to the Northeast District. Reason: we were informed Emporia Chapter had voted for transfer to the Northeast District.

Mrs. Guy D. Josserand moved to refer to the By-Laws Committee recommended three changes in the Standing Rules. Mrs. Harry Ives seconded the motion, Motion carried.

### Standing Rule:

Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund: Standing Rule to be suggested to the By-Laws committee and presented to the Board of Management.

Each chapter shall contribute \$1.00 annually to the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund.

Mrs. John L. Higgins moved—Each chapter shall contribute \$1.00 annually to the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund. Mrs. Max Petty seconded the motion. Motion carried.

### DAR Magazine Advertising:

The February 1963 issue of the DAR Magazine has been assigned for Kansas Advertising and the executive committee presents to the Board of Management: KSDAR sponsor the first page of the two pages in the DAR Magazine month of February with the picture of our State Regent.

Mrs. J. W. McGuire, Jr., moved—KSDAR sponsor the first page of two pages in the DAR Magazine month of February with the picture of our State Regent. Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas seconded the motion. Motion carried.

### Kansas Chapel Remembrance Book:

Question: "Are money gifts still being accepted and will donors name be recorded in the Remembrance Book?"

Discussion: Money gifts should continue to be accepted and the name should be recorded in the Remembrance Book but NOT alphabetical, because impossible.

The artist who penned the names in the book will now charge \$1.00 for each additional name.

Members discussed the charge being made by the artist and agreed any amount would be accepted but for listing in the memorial book a minimum amount should be specified.

Mrs Paul Greenlease moved that the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution continue to accept and record gifts for the Kansas Chapel, in the Remembrance Book. Such recorded gifts to be a minimum of \$10.00 each. Mrs. Hugh Cloninger seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Gifts of a lesser amount will be appreciated and accepted and a record kept of same.

### State Conference:

The Southeast District is hostess for our State Conference March 7-8-9, 1963 in Wichita at the Broadview Hotel. According to our By-Laws the 1964 State Conference will have Southwest District as our Hostess.

Tentative plans were mentioned and members urged to give their ideas and suggestions.

Parliamentarian, Mrs. Chester Davis, complimented the State Regent on her fine meeting and stated correct Parliamentary Procedure had been followed throughout the meeting.

State Regent, Pauline Cowger, adjourned the meeting by reading the poem "HOLD HIGH THE TORCH." Time 3:40 p.m.

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE State Regent's Room Broadview Hotel, Wichita, Kansas 3:00 p.m. — March 6, 1963

The Executive committee of KSDAR was called to order by State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger. Chaplain, Mrs. J. R. Henning gave the devotions.

Greetings were extended to the officers by Miss Cowger.

Roll Call was taken with all officers present.

The Regent suggested regarding the Supreme Court Ruling about Prayer in the schools that each officer be responsible for one letter and for ten other people to each write a letter to our Congressman. We need and must keep the Lord in our organization and our daily work.

The Regent advised our Parliamentarian, Mrs. Chester Davis, had received a back injury several weeks ago, and has recovered sufficiently to attend State Conference but will not be at this meeting.

Officers Reports:

Vice-Regent: Mrs. Paul Greenlease, reported she had planned with the District Directors regarding the District Meetings last October and had attended all the meetings.

Chaplain: Mrs. J. R. Henning, reported sending 41 letters. She will continue to write sympathy letters rather than send cards, believing the bereaved family appreciates the personal note.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. HoBart Frederick, Bids for 1963 Proceedings received from 8 printers. Six from Hutchinson and two from Salina. State Conference Program was proof road by Recording Secretary. Regent assumed responsibility of having 300 printed in Salina.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, stated names of all newly elected Chapter officers are due by March 1. Names of all newly elected Chapter Regent have been received and list compiled.

Treasurer: Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler; Annual report followed general form with addition of Kansas Room Chapel account. All investments remain in same banks and investment companies. Annual report checked by the Auditors, 3 months of previous Administration and 0 months of present Administration, closing January 31, 1963. Sale of Directories \$410.25. Deficit of Directories \$854.75. Each Chapter Treasurer must file Form 990-A with Internal Revenue Department, required for all tax exempt organizations, of which DAR is one. Each officer received mimeographed copy of the Auditors Report. Copy of the Treasurer General's monthly report was shown.

Registrar: Mrs. Harry Ives, reported 132 Directories still on hand. 250 copics of the supplement have been compiled covering 11 pages. Total net gain this year of 27 members. Total membership 3536. Forty-eight Chapters reported new members. One hundred Junior members of

KSDAR are in 27 Chapters. Desire Toby Sears Chapter won "Eunice Sterling Traveling Flag Award." KSDAR has one real Grand Daughter, Mrs. Harry Griffith, Nathan Edson Chapter. The Necrology List has been compiled and will be distributed at the Memorial Service.

Historian: Mrs. Ralph Ralston, reported the questionnaire was sent to Chapter Historians and 33 Chapters replied. Officers were shown data correctly compiled of five cemeteries around Ashland, Kansas.

Librarian: Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, Sr., reported the Dodge City Chapter gave \$50.00 to the DAR Library. A brochure received from Goodspeed Company announcing National Lineage Books available at a new low price of \$5.00 each, the original price \$7.50. This offer for a limited time only. Mrs. Josserand requested the Executive Committee authorize her permission to ask for funds to purchase these books at the special low price. After discussion the following recommendations was made.

Recommendation No. 1: Mrs. Josserand moved the Executive Committee recommend to the Board of Management that the Executive Committee approves the solicitation of funds at the State Conference for the purchase of Lineage Book, \$5.00 each for the DAR Library. Mrs. Harry Ives seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Reporter: Mrs. Bill Smith stated to date excellent advanced publicity has been received from Press, Radio and TV in Wichita concerning the State Conference and the official visit of the President General, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan. Arrangements have been made for Mrs. Duncan to make personal appearances both on TV and Radio. The State Press Book has a total of 137 pages, which represented 58 Chapters. DAR News is being printed by the Parker and Sons Printing Company. The mailing list of the DAR News contains many incomplete addresses. If a new mailing list is compiled the cost will be 9c per plate. After discussion the following recommendation was made:

Recommendation No. 2. Mrs. Bill Smith moved the Executive Committee recommend to the Board of Management that approval be given the compilation of a new mailing list for the DAR News. Mrs. Paul Greenlease seconded the motion. Motion carried. Mrs. Harry Ives, State Registrar, will request each Chapter Regent to submit a correct mailing address of their Chapter members.

Press Book Disposition: Following a discussion as to what will be done with these books, because of their size and the lack of storage space the following recommendation was made:

Recommendation No. 3. Mrs. Bill Smith moved the Executive Committee recommend to the Board of Management the changing of Standing Rule No. 17 to read: that the Press Books be given to each State Regent under whose Administration they are compiled. Mrs. Ralph Ralston seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Aluminum Flag Poles: The advantages and disadvantages of Aluminum Flag Poles for our Flags were discussed. Mrs. Harry Ives stated another organization had purchased wood poles of light weight for their Flags at a cost of approximately \$5.00 each and these poles were most

satisfactory. Recommendation No. 4. Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease moved the Executive Committee recommend to the Board of Management to; Authorize the State Chairman Flag of the United States of America to purchase wooden Flag poles (of light weight) for our 3 Flags at approximately \$5.00 each. Mrs. Guy D. Josserand seconded the motion. Motion carried.

The State Regent read the recommendation submitted to the Executive Committee by Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Historian General regarding her three year project.

Mrs. Ralph Ralston moved we present to the Board of Management the recommendation from the Historian General that:

"We recommend that the Kansas Society DAR take as one of its projects during this Administration the securing (raising) on a voluntary individual or Chapter basis \$1000.00 for the Americana Collection fund. This money to be used, and so carmarked, to index and catalog the price less collection of Americana in our Archives Room."

Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Continental Congress: Miss Pauline Cowger. Mrs. J. R. Uphoff has the Banquet tickets. Price \$8.00. Kansas Table is No. 13, and we also have seats at Table No. 10. \$50.00 alloted to the State Regent (Standing Rulc No. 8) for entertainment of the Pages at Continental Congress will be used for them for Corsages, Pages dance, the Kansas Luncheon and Banquet. KSDAR members attending Continental Congress may invite the wife of their Congressman to the Kansas Luncheon; the member issuing the invitation to pay for same. The Regent's Congressman has made arrangements for a private tour through the White House for the Kansas Delegation, Thursday, April 18, 8:00 a.m. Every member wear her badge.

District Conferences: Miss Pauline Cowger. These conference will be held the week following National Board of Management Meeting which is October 16, 17, 18, 1963. Saturday, October 19, annual tour of Grounds Battle of Yorktown, Virginia.

State Board of Management Meeting will be October 25, 1963.

Date of District Conferences:

- 1. Southwest..... Liberal, Kansas, October 26, 1963
- 3. Northeast..... Atchison, Kansas, October 29, 1963
- 4. Northwest ...... Junction City, Kansas, October 30, 1963

Tulip Tour: The Executive Committee discussed the date for the second pilgrimage to the Eisenhower Memorial during Tulip Time. The tour will be in 1964 and the date to be announced.

Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage: Tuesday, September 17, 1963, will be a special coromony honoring Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Honorary State Regent, placing her picture in the State Regent s Book.

Badges for State Conference: Delegates will wear badges with the bluc ribbon. Alternates will wear badges with rod ribbons. These badges must be worn at all sessions during State Conference and all other events during the Conference.

The Meeting adjourned at 6:00 p.m.

### MEETING OF STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT Kansas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution Broadview Hotel, Wichita, Kansas — Thursday, March 7, 1963

The meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger at 9:00 a. m.

The opening ritual was followed with Invocation by Mrs. J. R. IIcnning, Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn in the absence of the Chairman; singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" was led by Mrs. Carl Biegert, American Music Chairman,

Miss Cowger extended Greetings and welcome.

Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Honorary State Regent, was asked to serve as Parliamentarian until the arrival of the Parliamentarian, Mrs. Chester Davis.

Roll was called and a quorum was declared present.

### STATE OFFICERS:

State Regent	Miss Pauline Cowger
Vice Regent	Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease
Chaplain	
Recording Secretary	Mrs. HoBart Frederick
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. J. R. Uphoff
Treasurer	Mrs. Lewis Kessler
Registrar	Mrs. Harry Ives
Historian	Mrs. Ralph Ralston
Librarian	Mrs. Guy D. Josserand
Reporter	Mrs. Bill E. Smith
DISTRICT DIRECTORS:	
Northwest District	Mrs. Rollin Johnson
Southwest District	Mrs. Otto G. Lutes
southeast District	Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
Northeast District	•
Historian General and Honorary State	Regent Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn
Parliamentarian and Honorary State R	
Honorary State Regent	
Honorary State Regent	Mrs. Roy V. Shrewder
NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS:	
Chairman DAR Magazine	
Vice Chairman South Central Division	
Constitution Week	
DAR Museum	Mrs. Robert H. Chesney
Committee Assignments	
Auditing	
Credentials	
Resolutions	
CAR Senior President	
CAR National Vice President Northwes	st Region Mrs. Roy Beck
STATE CHAIRMAN:	
American Music	Mrs. Carl Biegert

Americanism and DAR ManualsMrs. E. Carruth Owen
CAR
Conservation
DAR Good Citizen
DAR Magazine
DAR Museum Mrs. Theo Stebbins
DAR Schools
Genealogical Records
Honor Roll Mrs. Otto Lutes
Junior American Citizen
Lineage Research
Membership Mrs. Pearl N. Bottomley
Public Relations
Program
Student Loan and Scholarship
The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Brook L. Haines
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS:
State OrganizerMrs. Paul R. Greenlease
ParliamentarianMrs. Chester Davis
CounsellorMrs. Nelson Kilbourn
American History Month
Constitution Week
Conference Marshall Miss Lula Baum
Consulting Genealogist
DAR News Editor
Shawnee Mission
DAR APPOINTMENTS:
Resolutions Mrs. Claude Jurney
State Conference Chairman Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
PERMANENT COMMITTEES:
Eisenhower Memorial
El Quartelejo
Kansas Chapel Mrs. Robert H. Chesney
Transas Chaper Chrosney
CHAPTER REGENTS:
Atchison Mrs. R. D. Holder
Baxter Springs
Betty Bonney
Betty Washington Miss Barbara E. Clason
Captain Jesse LeavenworthMrs. Gladys Davis
Council Oak
Dana
Dodge City
Emporia Mrs. Green D. Wyrick
Esther LoweryMiss Mabel M. Bays
Thereto a Charlenge Co. 1
Eunice Sterling

Fort Supply Trail	Mrs. J. A. McNickle
General Edward Hand	Mrs. L. O. Gaddis
Good-Land	Mrs. Wm. F. Newton
Henry Dawson	Mrs. H. J. Halbert
Hannah Jameson	Mrs. Ralph Stewart
Isabella Weldin	Mrs. Chester Davis
James Ross	Mrs. Floyd Fugate
Jane Dean Coffey	Mrs. Frank Mann
John Haupt	Mrs. J. L. Hersh
Lois Warner	Mrs. S. F. Lloyd
Martha Loving Ferrell	Mrs. A. E. Hurford
Mary Wade Strother	Mrs. J. A. Butler
Minisa	Mrs. W. C. Adamek
Mission Hills	Mrs. Max R. Petty
Nathan Edson	Mrs. Lawton Hanna
Newton	•
Ninnescah	Mrs. Carl Terry
Peleg Gorton	
Polly Ogden	
Randolph Loving	Mrs. J. Wesley Lucas
ShawneeMrs.	John W. McGuire, Jr.
Sterling	Mrs. J. D. Zimmerman
Susannah French Putney	
Tomahawk	
Wichita	Mrs. Eric H. Jager
William Wilson	Mrs. LeRoy Hood
Wyandot	Mrs. Harold B. Duryea

### CHAPTER VICE REGENTS:

Minutes of the October 23, 1062 Executive Committee and Board of Management Meetings were printed and mailed to all members concerned and will be included in the 1963 Proceedings.

Mrs. John McGuire, Jr. moved we dispense with reading of the minutes. Mrs. James Miller seconded the motion. Motion carried.

State Regent, Miss Pauline Cowger, stated that the reports of Officers, Chairmen, District Directors and Appointees present would be brief as the formal reports will be presented during State Conference.

### Report of Officers:

### All State Officers Reported.

State Regent	Miss Pauline Cowger
Vice Regent	Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease
Chaplain	Mrs. J. R. Henning
Recording Secretary	
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs, J. R. Uphoff
Treasurer	
Registrar	Mrs. Harry Ives
Historian	

Librarian	Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, Sr.
Reporter	Mrs. Bill Smith

Miss Cowger reported the serious illness of Honorary Vice President General for Life, Mrs. J. W. Kirkpatrick, and the sudden illness (emergency surgery) of State Chairman National Defense, Mrs. E. A. Smith. Get Well messages will be sent these Daughters by the Conference.

Historian General NSDAR and Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, gave a brief resume of her duties as Historian General and stated the need to index and catalog the priceless Americana Collection in the Archives Room.

Directors from the Northwest, Southwest and Northeast Districts reported. The Southeast Director, Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, was not present at this time because of her duties as State Conference Chairman required her attention.

Two minute committee reports were given by 17 State Chairman and 6 appointees:

American Music
Americanism & DAR Manual Mrs. E. Carruth Owen
CAR Mrs. L. A. Kunkel
Conservation Mrs. Homer Smith
DAR Good Citizen Mrs. Lucile Rust
DAR Magazine Mrs. Howard Haines
DAR Museum Mrs. Theo Stebbins
DAR Schools Mrs. L. O. Gaddis
Genealogical RecordsMrs. W. C. Adamek
Honor RollMrs. Otto Lutes
Junior American Citizen
Lineage Research Miss Hazel Howes
Program Mrs. E. H. Snider
Public RelationsMrs. Bill Smith
Student Loan & Scholarship Mrs. Wayne Shaw
The Flag of the USA Mrs. Brook L. Haines
American History Month Miss Edna Wheatley
Resolutions Miss Cowger for Mrs. Claude Jurney
Consulting Genealogist
DAR News Editor
Shawnee Mission Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie
Eisenhower Memorial Mrs. Robert H. Chesney
Kansas Chapel Mrs. Robert H. Chesney

Conference Marshall, Lula Baum, made announcement concerning seating arrangements of Officers, Chairmen and Appointees during the State Conference and handed out letters of instruction to each. Badges are to be worn at all times during the Conference. Blue ribbon designates the delegates. Red ribbon designates alternates.

The State Regent stated only 12 Resolutions will be presented at Continental Congress and must be in the National Office before April 9. Anyone desiring to present resolutions may do so, but the resolutions must be prepared and presented in the proper manner.

Mrs. Robert Chesney, National Vice Chairman South Central Division DAR Museum, reported an 18th Century Costume Case is desired for the Caroline Scott Harrison Alcove. Approximate cost \$3000.00. Mrs. Chesncy also reported on the Eisenhower Memorial and the Kansas Chapel.

In the absence of Mrs. W. E. Crawford, Insignia Chairman, Mrs. Floyd Fugate displayed a colored picture of the new Kansas Insignia. PRICES: Gold Filled \$7.50, Solid Gold \$13.50. To purchase same the order must be sent directly to Mrs. W. E. Crawford.

The State Regent stated a Junior Member Directory had been compiled and the Junior Members Bazaar has many levely gifts to sell.

Mrs. Bill Smith, DAR News Editor, reported a new printer has been secured to publish the DAR News, the Parker and Son Printing Company. Some of our address plates, which are made of paper, are wearing. Copies of the DAR News were shown with only partial name or address. It was suggested that a new master mailing list be compiled.

Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie, Shawnee Mission Chairman, reported that the family of Mrs. Edwin R. Abels, Honorary State Regent and a Vice President General NSDAR, has presented a lovely cherry wood display case in her memory and this will be formally accepted and dedicated at our Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage, Tuesday, September 17, 1963.

Miscellaneous Business:

The following Recommendation of the Executive Committee were read by the Recording Secretary, Mrs. HoBart Frederick.

Recommendation No. 1. That the State Society approve the solicitation of funds for the purchase of Lineage Books for the DAR Library. Cost \$5.00 each. Mrs. Lewis Kessler moved the Board of Management recommend to the State Conference Recommendation No. 1. Mrs. Clarence Youse seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Recommendation No. 2. That the State Society approve the compilation of a new mailing list for the DAR News. Mrs. Gladys Davis moved the Board of Management recommend to the State Conference Recommendation No. 2. Mrs. Hugh Cloninger seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Recommendation No. 3. That the State Society change Standing Rule No. 17D., to read, "That the Press Book be given to each State Regent under whose Administration it is compiled." Mrs. Clarence Youse moved the Board of Mangement recommend to the State Conference Recommendation No. 3. Mrs. Rollin L. Johnson seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Recommendation No. 4. That the State Society authorize the State Chairman Flag of the United States of America to purchase wood poles (of light weight) for our three Flags at approximately \$5.00 each. Mrs. Ralph Ralson moved the Board of Management recommend to State Conference Recommendation No. 4. Mrs. John Higgins seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Recommendation No. 5. That the State Society take as one of its projects during this Administration the securing (raising), on a voluntary individual or Chapter basis, \$1000.00, for the Americana Collection fund.

This money to be used, and so earmarked, to index and catalog the priceless collection of Americana in the Archives Room. Miss Edna Wheatley moved the Board of Management recommend to the State Conference Recommendation No. 5. Mrs. Chester Davis seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Announcements made by Miss Cowger included:

Forum—The President General, Mrs. Robert Duncan, will conduct a Workshop Forum from 10:30 am. until 12:00 noon at the Friday morning session of Conference.

Continental Congress—Kansas Luncheon, Tuesday, April 16, Pan American Room, Price \$5.00. Mrs. Isabel Giulvezan, Chairman, Mrs. L. B. Naylor is ticket chairman and you may purchase your ticket during this Conference. Other members of the committee are: Mrs. Howard Doyle, Mrs. Alex Redon and Mrs. H. Underwood. Kansas Delegation will have a special tour through the Whitehouse, Thursday, April 18, 8:00 a.m.

Banquet-Friday evening, Price \$8.00. Kansas Table No. 13.

Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, National Chairman DAR Magazine, gave a brief resume of the changes made in the DAR Magazine. The National Board of Management Minutes will appear in the next issue of the magazine following the meeting. A new page has been added "Date Line Action Report."

Mrs. Sheldon Coleman, Wichita Chapter, announced on March 25, 1963, a talk by Wm. Hargis and General Edwin Walker, would be given in Wichita in the Arcadia Theater.

Miss Cowger stated the Chapter Regents reports will be presented at the Regents Dinner this Thursday evening.

Mrs. Lewis Kessler, State Treasurer, presented the 1963 Budget as prepared by the Finance Committee. Mrs. Hugh Cloninger moved the 1963 Budget be accepted for presentation to the State Conference. Mrs. Eric Jager seconded the motion. Motion carried.

The meeting was adjourned by the State Regent. Time 12:00 noon.

## FINANCIAL REPORT State Conference, Wichita, Kansas March 7, 8, 9, 1963

### RECEIPTS:

From State Treasurer	\$ 352.60	
Registration	308.00	
Luncheon and Dinner Tickets	2227.40	\$2888.00

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

### Broadview Hotel:

Luncheon, "Our Publications" 155 served \$	310.00	
Dinner, "Our Good Citizens" 187 served	514.25	
Luncheon, "National Defense" 230 served	460.00	
Banquet, 271 served	745.25	•
Public Address System	88.15	\$2117.65

Refunds on Meal Reservations	14.20		
Baum, Pages Ribbons, cleaning, and Cards			
for seating	7.68		
Richard Hrdlicka, Speaker	50.00		
Biegert, Song Sheets	9.25		
Jurney, Resolutions	20.00		
Moe's House of Printing: Programs, Mem-			
orial Sheets and Post Cards	80.75		
Wheatley, Reception	50.00		
Kessler, Treasurer Report	18.94		
Huston, Flowers and Table Decorations	133.38		
Stebbins, Fruit for Guest	4.25		
Rust, Good Citizen's Meals, Room & Corsage	19.56		
Haines, Flag Transportation	10.89		
Lytton's Inc., Printing Meal Tickets	11.86		
Schreiner: Badges, Bugler, Cards for Seating,	ı		
Postage and Telephone	48.45		
Lindahl, Registration Cards	5.00		
Cowger: Conference Expense—candles, mime	0-		
graphing, printing, telephone, etc	138.49		
Woodward, Stamps	1.00		
		623.70	2741.35
•			

Conference General Chairman, Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
Southeast District
Conference Finance Chairman, Mrs. R. C. Woodward

### CHAPTER REGENT'S CLUB

The Kansas Chapter Regent's Club met Saturday morning, March 9, 1963 at 7:15 for breakfast in the Rose Room of Hotel Broadview in Wichita, Kansas.

Mrs. W. Harold Hawkins, president, called the meeting to order and all joined in repeating the Lord's Prayer.

\_\_Mrs. Hawkins introduced the officers of the club and thanked each for their assistance in the plans for the meeting:

She announced Mrs. Howard Haines would serve as Secretary since Mrs. Schreiner would be serving as Conference Chairman.

All members present introduced themselves and their guests.

Mrs. Semple welcomed the members and their guests.

Mrs. Hawkins introduced Mrs. H. A. Richeson, founder of the club and Miss Lynn Uddan and her mother, Mrs. Uddan.

Mrs. Earl Foy presented a delightful group of songs as only she can do for the pleasure and enjoyment of all present. She was accompanied by Mrs. Charles W. McCarter, also a member of our club and a very talented musician.

Miss Uddan presented a delightful talk on "The Statue of Liberty." Lynn is a student in an elementary school in Wichita.

Mrs. Hawkins had chosen for the theme of the meeting "The Statue of Liberty" in keeping with Miss Cowger's theme "Hold High The Torch" and decorated the tables with three dimentional statues which she made. Also on the tables were copies of the inscription on "The Statue of Liberty" and note books with hand painted Sunflower covers for each present.

The new Regents were introduced and presented with Sunflower Pencils and welcomed into the club.

A business meeting was held and the following business transacted: The minutes of the 1962 meeting were read and approved as read.

The treasurer's report was given.

It was moved, seconded and carried to purchase three Lineage Books for the DAR Library, Dodge City, to be given in honor of:

Mrs. H. A. Richeson	\$5.00
Mrs. H. Nelson Kilbourn	\$5.00
Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan	\$5.00

A gift of \$10.00 from the Club was given to the Americana Collection Fund.

Mrs. H. A. Richeson gave a brief history of the club which was enjoyed by all.

The election of officers was held with the following chosen to serve for 1963-64:

President Mrs. C. Y. Sempl	е
Vice President Mrs. C. G. McKinne	у
SecretaryMrs. James E. Mille	r
Treasurer Mrs. Clarence C. Yous	е

The meeting closed with the singing in unison of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Mrs. W. Harold Hawkins

### STATE OFFICER'S CLUB

The twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Kansas State Officer's Club of the DAR was held at 7:15 a.m., Saturday, March 9, at the Broadview Hotel, Wichita, Kansas.

President, Mrs. G. D. Weilepp, presided and welcomed the members and guests.

Mrs. E. E. Huffman, Chaplain, asked the blessing.

The President introduced our distinguished guest, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, President General NSDAR and our own dignitaries, Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Historian General, Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease, National Chairman, DAR Magazine Committee, Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent KSDAR, Mrs. Chester Davis, Honorary State Regent and Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden, Honorary State Regent.

Following the breakfast, the program was presented by Mrs. Kilbourn with Mrs. Henning at the piano in their capable and impressive ways. Mrs. Chesney gave a most fascinating review, then conducted the initiation of new members, Mrs. J. R. Henning, Mrs. J. R. Uphoff, Mrs. L. H. Kessler, Mrs. R. Ralston and Mrs. B. E. Smith.

Ten dollars was given to Mrs. Duncan's favorite DAR project, five dollars each to Mrs. Kilbourn's and Miss Cowger's favorite projects.

The Annual election resulted as follows:

Mrs. E. E. Huffman	. President
Mrs. Jess Harper1st Vice	President
Mrs. Frank Blaser	President
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn3rd Vice	President
Mrs. R. Pinegar	Chaplain
Mrs. L. B. Naylor	.Secretary
Mrs. Chester Davis	Treasurer
Mrs. Walter Chaney	.Historian
Mrs. Robert Chesney	Reporter

Mrs. Weilepp was made an Honorary President and the newly elected officers were stamped with "The Red Badge of Courage" to help them carry on.

Mrs. L. B. Naylor Secretary Pro tem

#### STATE CHAIRMAN'S CLUB

The State Chairman's Club met in the Green Room of the Broadview Hotel, Wichita, Kansas, March 8, 1963 for a 7:15 Breakfast.

Mrs. W. Harold Hawkins, President, called the meeting to order and asked the members to introduce themselves, giving their Chapter and committee assignments.

Mrs. J. R. Henning, State Chaplain, gave the invocation.

Miss Pauline Cowger, State Regent, arriving from the CAR Breakfast, was introduced as a special guest.

Mrs. Hawkins called our attention to the lighthouse decorations on the tables which were symbolic of the program that followed.

Mrs. R. W. Pearson gave an outstanding dramatic reading with musical background consisting of excerpts from Paul Gallico's poem "The Snow Goose." She was accompanied by Mrs. J. R. Henning at the piano. The manuscript and music accompaniment were original productions by Mrs. Pearson and Mrs. Henning.

Mrs. Hawkins introduced the 1962-1963 Officers.

Minutes of the March 2, 1962 meeting held in Kansas City, Kansas, were read and approved.

The Treasurer Pro Tem, Mrs. H. A. Richeson, reported a balance on hand and turned to her January 10, 1963......\$13.88 Bills allowed:

Mrs. Hawkins, table decorations and favors	6.59
Mrs. W. M. Ostenberg, for cards for meeting notices	
and any other meeting expense	2.40
Leaving a balance March 8, 1963 \$	15.59

Election of Officers for 1963-1964 are as follows:

President Mrs. R. W. Pearson
1st Vice President Miss Lena Smith
2nd Vice President
Recording Secretary Miss Amy Hall
TreasurerMrs. Tillie Karns Newman

Mrs. Pearson thanked Mrs. Hawkins for the attractive Sunflower topped pencil favors which she had made.

Mrs. Hawkins presented the New Officers, and asked all to join together in singing the first verse of "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again."

Meeting adjourned at 9:00 am. until March, 1964.

Members attending the Breakfast were: Mrs. W. C. Adamek, Mrs. Carl D. Biegert, Mrs. Pearl N. Bottomley, Mrs. W. D. Bradshaw, Mrs. Robert H. Chesney, Miss Pauline Cowger, Mrs. Howard Doyle, Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell, Mrs. H. H. Fowler, Mrs. Brook L. Haines, Miss Amy Hall, Mrs. J. R. Henning, Mrs. Harold Hawkins, Mrs. Carl Hoofer, Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, Mrs. Otto Lutes, Mrs. Tillie Karns Newman, Mrs. W. M. Ostenberg, Mrs. John Peak, Mrs. E. Carruth Owen, Mrs. R. W. Pearson, Mrs. Ralph Ralston, Mrs. M. W. Reece, Mrs. H. A. Richeson, Mrs. Lucile Rust, Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw, Mrs. Homer Smith, Miss Lena E. Smith and Mrs. Theo Stebbins.

Grace Smith Ostenberg (Mrs. W. M.) Recording Secretary.

### KANSAN'S AT CONTINENTAL CONGRESS State Regent, Pauline Cowger

Your State Regent arrived in Washington, Friday afternoon, April 12—registered and attended a meeting of the State Regents that evening. All day Saturday was the Board of Management Meeting. That evening was the National Officers Dinner.

Easter Sunday found us attending church that morning and the Memorial Service that afternoon for our members who have joined the Chapter Eternal.

Throughout the week, vesper services were held in the Kansas Chapel with our members on duty assigned by the Chapel Chairman, Mrs. Chesney.

Kansas members registered were:

Mrs. Mabel C. Amrince	Council Oak
Mrs. J. David Britt	Arthur Barrett
Mrs. Fred Broadbent	Dodge City
Mrs. Gladys Barutiney	Flores del Sol
Mrs. Merle Bennett	Wichita
Pauline Cowger	Mary Wade Strother
Mrs. W. E. Crawford	James Ross
Mrs. Robert H. Chesney	Wichita
Mrs. Howard Doyle	Hannah Jameson

Mrs. Robert O. Dickey	
Mrs. Floyd Fugate	
Mrs. A. Paul Fonda	
Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease	Tomahawk
Mrs. L. O. Gaddis	General Edward Hand
Elain Gaddis	General Edward Hand
Mrs. Isabel Giulvezan	Dana
Mrs. A. H. Huston	Peleg Gorton
Mrs. J. C. Harper	Fort Supply Trail
Miss Katherine Harper	Fort Supply Trail
Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler	Mission Hills
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn	Sterling
Mrs. Bertram Lempenau	Topeka
Mrs. James T. Lewis	
Mrs. Robert M. Murray	Mission Hills
Mrs. Frank Mann	Jane Dean Coffey
Mrs. J. V. Meyer	Eunice Sterling
Mrs. Ruth S. McKeehan	. Captain Jesse Leavenworth
Mrs. Joe MacConkey	Minisa
Mrs. L. B. Naylor	James Ross
Mrs. W. M. Ostenberg	Mary Wade Strother
Mrs. C. C. Perkins	Betty Washington
Mrs. J. R. Rupe	James Ross
Mrs. Theo Stebbins	Dana
Mrs. Bill E. Smith	Minisa
Mrs. Roy B. Shrewder	Fort Supply Trail
Mrs. Wm. B. Soden	Wyandot
Mrs. R. A. Salzstein	Randolph Loving
Mrs. Lowell Turner	
Mrs. H. G. Underwood	Sarah Steward
Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden	
Mrs. Paul White	Martha Loving Ferrell

Special guests at the luncheon were: Mrs. Frank Carlson, Mrs. James Pearson, wives of our Senators, and Mrs. Wm. Avery, wife of 2nd District Congressman; also Mrs. H. H. Sellick, Regent of Nebraska. National Officers were Mrs. Charles M. Johnson, Chaplain General. Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, Corresponding Secretary General; Mrs. Ellsworth E. Clark, Treasurer General; Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Historian General; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Librarian General; Mrs. Roland James, Curator General and Mrs. Arthur Allen, Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

Others attending were: Mrs. Penrose H. Shelley, Port Royal, Pennsylvania; Mrs. Walter G. Wich, Columbus, Texas; Miss Lelia Fay Wheatley, Westmoreland, Kansas; Mrs. G. A. Solcett and Mrs. Judith S. Betts, Vienna, Virginia and Mrs. Burnice Tobias, Alexandria, Virginia.

We were proud of our Historian General, Mrs. Kilbourn and Chairman of the DAR Magazine, Mrs. Greenlease. Their reports were interesting and constructive.

Kansans serving during the Congress were:

...... Mrs. Robert H. Chesney and Kansas members Kansas Luncheon: Mrs. Isabel Giulvezan, Mrs. Lou B. Naylor, Mrs. Howard Doyle and Mrs. H. C. Underwood

The luncheon was a delightful experience—with pastel colored scourers, rain hats, key rings and sight saver tissues as favors. Fifty-four were present. Honor Roll Awards were distributed for the Chapters present—the State Regent will mail the others to the Chapter Regents. Kansas has 66% of our Chapters on the Honor Roll this year. Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden gave the invocation.

We were guests of the Kansas Congressmen for breakfast at the Capitol at 8:00 a.m., Wednesday. Honorable Frank Carlson presided and after the delicious breakfast and comments, we had our pictures taken on the Capitol steps. These pictures were finished and distributed that evening to our members.

Thursday morning at 7:55, the delegation was ready for the tour through the White House with a private guide and lecturer. We saw several rooms that are not usually open to the public—including the dish room—showing the china of different administrations. Hanging on the wall was a painting of orchids, by Caroline Scott Harrison.

The speaker at the banquet Friday evening was outstanding. He gave us a warning to adhere to our purposes and principles. Twenty-three members heard him. The State Regent graciously shared the Kansas box with all our members throughout the sessions.

The sessions were interesting and streamlined; so for April 1964, it will be four days only, adjourning with the banquet on Thursday night. The reports gave one a vision of the Society—that we "Prove All Things; Hold Fast That Which Is Good." Next year we shall continue with the theme, "Be Strong and of a Good Courage." The speakers were inspirational. The Awards Night Program merits special attention with the Premier pageant by the Marine Corps on "Flags of the United States of America."

Your State Regent was happy with the reports, the attendance, and the wonderful cooperation of the Kansas Society. The delegation presented her a gold charm bracelet with the DAR insignia disk. Thank you.

### HONOR ROLL CHAPTERS Pauline Cowger

GOLD:

HONORABLE MENTION:

Atchison

Desire Tobey Sears (1 star)

Esther Lowery

Eunice Sterling (1 star)

Flores del Sol Fort Larned

Fort Larned
General Edward Hand

Lucretia Griswold Latimer

Martha Loving Ferrell

Mission Hills

Shawnee (2 stars)

Uvedale

William Wilson

SILVER:

Arthur Barrett Betty Bonney

Dana Emporia

Jane Dean Coffey

Martha Vail

Mary Wade Strother

Minisa

Polly Ogden Randolph Loving

Tomahawk

Wichita

Wyandot

Baxter Springs

Betty Washington

Byrd Prewitt

Captain Jesse Leavenworth

Concordia

Dodge City

Fort Supply Trail Hannah Jameson

John Haupt

Kanza Lois Warner

Peleg Gorton Samuel Linscott

Smoky Hill Sterling

Susannah French Putney

Topeka

43 Chapters on Honor Roll 66% of our total Chapters

ANN BRINKOETER State President CAR

National Vice President Northwestern Region NSCAR

Ann Brinkoeter, a North High School, Wichita, Kansas student and CAR member since 1958, went to NSCAR, Washington, D. C., April 19, 1963 as a personal page to Col. J. Huntington Hills, Senior National Second Vice President, NSCAR and to give her report as Kansas' State President, CAR. She was accompanied by her sister, Rae Jean, who was a personal page to Mrs. Earle W. Hawley, Senior National President, NSCAR. While there, she was elected to the office of National Vice President Northwestern Region, NSCAR.

Ann has held many offices in CAR, past Society President, State Chairmanships, State Treasurer and State Vice President.



ANN BRINKOETER

She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Brinkoeter.

She is president of her youth church group, student council member. She is on the Board of Junior Twentieth Century, a girl's club of some four hundred members, and has actively participated in the Girl Scout projects this year.

This is the first Kansas grandmother-granddaughter National Officer team, and is happening during the celebration of Kansas CAR's twenty fifth birthday year. Mrs. Roy Beck, Senior National Vice President Northwestern Region, is Ann's grandmother.

### CAR BREAKFAST Wichita, March 8, 1963

The CAR-DAR Breakfast held in conjunction with the Sixty-fifth Annual DAR State Conference, March 8, 1963, was in the Rose Room of the Broadview Hotel, Wichita, Kansas.

Twenty-seven guests were present to begin the celebration of Kansas Society CAR's 25th birthday, which colebration will culminate with the Eighteenth Annual State CAR Conference to be held June 8, 1963, at Great Bend, Kansas. A large silver "25" on a base entwined with wild flowers formed the centerpiece. Flowers are strewn down the center of the U-shaped table.

Mrs. L. A. Kunkel, Senior State President, presided, and was pleasantly surprised when her CAR family presented her with a purple orchid; and the William Berryman Society, celebrating their 15th birthday, honored her with a red, white and blue Carnation nosegay.

Miss Ann Brinkoeter, Kansas Society President, brought greetings from Kansas Children of the American Revolution to the Daughters.

Mrs. Roy L. Beck, Senior National Vice President, Northwestern Region NSCAR, brought greetings from the Senior National Board.

Honored guests were:

	Historian General NSDAR Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn
	NSDAR Magazine Chairman Mrs. Paul R. Greenlease
	Senior State Chaplain, CARMrs. Bernhardt Schreiner
	Senior State Historian, CAR Mrs. L. B. Naylor
	State Regent of Nebraska Mrs. H. H. Sellick
	State Regent, KSDARMiss Pauline Cowger
Λ	meeting of the Senior State CAR Board followed the Breakfast.

### CAR 18th ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE Great Bend, Kansas - June 8, 1963

The 1963 State Conference of Kansas Society CAR will be held June 8, 1963 at Great Bend, Kansas with Rebecca Moore O'Dell Society, assisted by the Jeremiah Howard Chapter DAR, as hosts. The Great Bend Country Club will center the conference activities which will mark the 25th year of the Kansas State Society. One of the highlights of the Conference will be the memory book, presented by Mrs. Roy L. Beck in honor of her granddaughters, Anne and Rae Jean Brinkoeter. It contains pictures of all members and senior State Presidents since the inception of the Kansas Society.

Mrs. L. A. Kunkel, Senior State President, will open the Conference, and Anne Brinkoeter, State President, will preside at all sessions. Election of 1963-64 State Officers will be conducted and a tea dance in the afternoon honoring the State President will conclude the program. complete report of the Conference with the new officers and chairmen, member and senior, will be in the Sunflower Special, CAR Newssheet.

Earl Moses III and Mrs. E. C. Moses, Sr., will be general chairmen of the Conference with other committees named including:

Decorations: Katherine McCarthy and Mrs. George McCarthy.

Program: Stephen Thomas and Mrs. Harold Thomas.

Reservations: Rebecca Gillette and Mrs. Robert M. Gillette.

Invitations to attend have been extended to the Senior National President and the incoming National President as well as other National, Regional and State Officers and Seniors.

### State Officers:

President, Anne Brinkoeter Wichita
Vice President, Douglas Smith
Chaplain, Kathy Schreiner Douglass
Recording Secretary, Kendra SpringEldorado
Treasurer, Pamela Jean YarnallEldorado
Registrar, Merilyn BerrymanAshland
Historian, Carroll W. Hughes
Color Bearers
Sharon Spring, Eldorado and Beth McKinney, Wichita

### Senior State Officers:

President, Mrs.	. L. A. Kunkel	Wichita
Vice President,	Mrs. R. W. Brinkoeter	Wichita

Chaplain, Mrs. B. Schreiner	Douglass
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Roy Beck	Wichita
Treasurer, Mr. Donald Little	Kansas City
Registrar, Mrs. Norman S. Quay	Overland Park
Historian, Mrs. L. B. Naylor	Kansas City, Kansas

### SOCIETIES

Buffalo, Coronado, Francis Scott Key, Joel Adams, Leavenworth, Rebecca Moore O'Dell, Sunflower, Susannah Oldham, Tomahawk, William Berryman, William Rittenhouse, Wyandot.

### State Chairmen:

_	***************************************
	American Indians Mary Anne HeterSterling
	American Literature, Victoria Ann DurrDodge City
	American Music, Mary Margaret King Eldorado
	CAR Grandfathers, Thomas Mullinix
	CAR Grandmothers, Susan NaylorKansas, City, Kansas
	CAR-SAR, Larry Woodruff
	Conservation, William Phillipi Junction City
	Correct Use of the Flag, Douglas Smith
	Gadsby's Tavern, Charles Smith Eldorado
	CAR Magazine, Cessna Glen
	Membership, Leslie Schreiner
	Mountain Schools, Jane Nichols
	National Merit Award, Donald MacConkeyWichita
	Patriotic Education, Lyn Royer Junction City
	Press Relations, Lynn MosesGreat Bend
	Program Material, Barbara Brinton
	Radio, Television and Motion Pictures, John Winchester
	Kansas City
	Tomb of the Unkown Revolutionary Soldier, Sally Millbank
	Wichita
	Chronological History, Earl Moses IIIGreat Bend
	Insignia, Dawn Dunn
	Library - Museum, Kathy DietherKansas City

### CHARTER

The State of Kansas,

Paul R. Shanahan, Secretary of State

To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETINGS:-

I, Paul R. Shanahan, Secretary of State of the State of Kansas, do hereby certify that the following and hereto attached is a true copy of

### CHARTER

of Daughters of the American Revolution of Kansas Filed; May 18, 1921.

### CHARTER

Undersigned citizens of the State of Kansas, do hereby voluntarily associate ourselves together for the purpose of forming a private corporation under the laws of the State of Kansas, and do hereby certify;

FIRST: The name of this corporation shall be The Daughters of the American Revolution of Kansas.

SECOND: That this corporation is organized not for profit and that the purposes for which it is formed are: To perpetuate the memory of the men and women who aided in achieving American Independence in the Revolutionary War; to cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American Liberty and foster patriotism and love of country; to preserve historic landmarks; to acquire and hold title to Historic spots which it desires to preserve; to plan and execute patriotic and historic work in the state.

THIRD: that the place where its business is to be transacted is at Topeka, Kansas.

FOURTH: That the term for which this corporation is to exist is Fifty Years.

FIFTH: That the number of directors of this corporation shall be three, and the name and residences of those who are appointed for the first year are:

Mrs. George T. Guernsey, Independence, Kansas

Miss Clara Francis, Topeka, Kansas.

Mrs. Clarence Hall, Lawrence, Kansas.

SIXTH: No goods, chattels, lands, stock, etc.

SEVENTH: That the names and residences of the members of said corporation are as follows: to wit:

Mrs. George T. Guernsey, Independence, Kansas

Mrs. W. E. Stanley, Wichita, Kansas

Miss Grace R. Meeker, Ottawa, Kansas

Miss Catherine Campbell, Ottawa, Kansas

Miss Clara Francis, Topeka, Kansas

Mrs. W. M. Simonton, Fort Scott, Kansas

Mrs. Clarence Hall, Lawrence, Kansas

Mrs. T. A. Cordry, Parsons, Kansas

Mrs. Minnie L. Linscott, Holton, Kansas

Mrs. George D. Ormiston, Arkansas City, Kansas.

In testimony Whereof, the above ten named persons have hereunto subscribed their name on the 9th day of April, 1921.

State of Kansas

Franklin County;

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for Franklin County, Kansas, the above named Grace R. Meeker and Catherine Campbell, who are personally known to me to the same persons who executed the foregoing instrument of writing, and duly acknowledged the execution of same. I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my notarial seal this 4th day of May, 1921.

Mary E. Wilkinson, Notary Public,

My commission expires Sept. 21, 1921.

### RESOLUTION TO AMEND CORPORATE CHARTER

Whereas, it now appears to the Kansas Society of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, that its present corporate charter does not meet the needs of the Kansas Society at the present time and that said charter should be amended.

Now therefore, be it resolved by the Sixty-first Annual State Conference of the Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, that its present charter be amended as follows:

FIRST: The Name of the corporation is THE KANSAS SOCIETY of the NATIONAL SOCIETY of the DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

SECOND: The location of the principal place of business in this State is Kansas State Historical Society.

THIRD: The location of its Registered Office in this State is Memorial Building, 10th Street and Jackson Avenue, Topeka, Kansas.

FOURTH: The name and address of its Resident Agent in this State is Miss Alberta Pantle.

FIFTI: This Corporation is organized NOT for profit, and the objects and purposes to be transacted and carried on are:

- (1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relies, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebration of all patriotic anniversaries.
- (2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and according to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.
- (3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.
- (4) This corporation shall have the power to receive title to real and personal property by gift, devise, bequest or purchase; to own, hold, sell, convey, lease and re-lease, let and sub-let real and personal property; and to manage, invest, reinvest or disburse the funds that may accrue from the holdings of such property in the manner provided by the By-Laws of The Kansas Society as now constituted or as hereafter amended. This corporation shall have the power to lend any surplus funds it may have on hand at any time and to enforce the collection thereof in any manner provided by law. This corporation shall have the power to sue and be sued.

No officer, director or member of this corporation shall be individually liable for the obligations of the corporation.

These Articles may be amended in any manner that shall be ordered by vote of the members of the corporation at any annual State Conference of The Kansas Society. This corporation shall have such other authority as may be provided in the By-Laws of the Kansas Society, not in contravention of the provisions of this Charter or the laws of the State of Kansas.

This corporation shall not have authority to issue capital stock.

SIXTH: The elected officers of The Kansas Society shall constitute the Board of Directors of this corporation, and shall be the managers of the business of the corporation and shall hold, manage and control all property of the corporation.

The members of The Kansas Society and all persons who shall hereafter become members, who are in good standing under the By-Laws of said Society, shall be members of this corporation.

SEVENTH: The term for which this corporation is to exist is ONE HUNDRED YEARS.

EIGHTH: The number of Directors shall be TEN.

### CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, the duly elected and acting Sccretary of the Kansas Society of The National Society of the Daughters of American Revolution, do hereby certify that I have in my possession and under my control all of the books and records pertaining to the proceedings of the meetings of The Kansas Society and that the foregoing Resolution was adopted by The Kansas Society meeting in annual State Conference at Arkansas City, Kansas, on the 18th day of February, 1959.

Pauline Cowger Recording Secretary

State of Kansas, Cowley County, ss.

Be it remembered that on the 18th day of February, 1959, before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, came Pauline Cowger, who is personally known to me to be the same person who executed the foregoing Certificate, as the Secretary of the Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and such person duly acknowledged the execution of the same.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and notarial seal the day and year last above written.

Richard Stewart Notary Public

MY COMM. EXPIRES: JUNE 8, 1959

### BY-LAWS of the KANSAS SOCIETY of the NATIONAL SOCIETY OF the DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### ARTICLE I

### Name

The name of this organization shall be The Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

### ARTICLE II

### Objects

The objects of the Kansas Society shall be to promote the objects of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, particularly in the State of Kansas:

- (1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.
- (2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and according to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.
- (3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

### ARTICLE III

### Membership

Section 1. The membership of the Kansas Society shall consist of the Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the State of Kansas.

Section 2. The State Recording Secretary shall enroll a Chapter newly confirmed by the National Society as a member of the Kansas Society upon receipt of the following information from the Chapter: name of Chapter, date of its organization, names of its officers and of its members,

### ARTICLE IV

### Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Kansas Society shall be a State Regent, a State Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian and a State Reporter.

Section 2.

- (a) To be eligible for the office of State Regent and of State Vice Regent, a member of the National Society shall have held membership in a Chapter within this state for at least five years prior to her election and shall have served as an elected Chapter Regent. To be eligible for any other office in the State Society, a member of the National Society shall have held membership in a Chapter within the state for at least two years. No chapter member shall hold at the same time two offices carrying a vote at the State Conference. No State officer shall be eligible for two consecutive terms in the same office. An officer who has served more than a half a term shall be deemed to have served a term in that office. A member of the National Society who has served one term in any state office shall be ineligible for any other state office except that of State Regent or State Vice Regent until the expiration of at least one year.
- (b) A Chapter shall not have more than one State Officer at a time except when it seems feasible for the State Regent and the Corresponding Secretary to be from the same Chapter.
- Section 3. All officers shall be elected to serve for three years or until their successors are elected, and their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and the State Vice Regent is confirmed.
- Section 4. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State Vice Regent shall become State Regent automatically. A vacancy in any other office shall be filled by the State Board of Management until the next State Conference when the Conference shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.
- Section 5. In recognition of valuable service to the Kansas Society, the title of Honorary State Regent may be conferred for life by a three fourths vote by ballot at the State Conference upon a member who has held the office of State Regent. Honorary office shall entitle the holder to a vote in the State Conference.
- Section 6. Any State Officer absent from the State or incapacitated from carrying out her duties for a continuous period of six months or longer automatically relinquishes her position as a State Officer.

### ARTICLE V

### Nomination and Election of Officers

- Section 1. All officers shall be elected at the State Conference in the year of the election of National Officers. The election shall be by ballot. A majority vote shall elect.
- Section 2. There shall be a nominating committee which shall consist of five members, one elected from each of the four districts at the regular District Meeting prior to the State election, and one member from the State at large who shall be elected at the Fall State Board Meeting and who shall serve as the Chairman.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the nominating committee, immediately after November first to notify all chapters of the impending election and the final date on which names of nominees shall be accepted. The committee shall nominate a candidate for each office at the State Conference. Candidates shall be selected from all Districts of the State. Additional nominations may be made from the floor, provided the consent of the nominee has been obtained.

Section 4. The report of the nominating committee shall be sent to the Regent of each chapter and to all State Officers and State Chairmen on or before January fifteenth.

Section 5. Endorsement for candidates for Vice-President General shall be by ballot, and shall require a majority vote by the State Conference.

### ARTICLE VI Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Officers of the Kansas Society shall perform the duties prescribed by these by-laws, the By-laws of the National Society and by the parliamentary authority adopted by the National Society.

Section 2. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee. She shall be the chief executive officer, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Kansas Society. appoint all committees not otherwise provided for in these by-laws and shall be ex-officio a member of all committees except the nominating committee. She shall sign all orders drawn on the Treasurer, shall, with the assistance of the hostess Chapter's General Chairman, prepare the program for the State Conference. She shall record all changes in membership, sending to the State Treasurer all membership reports received from the National Society. She shall appoint a State Parliamentarian and a Consulting Genealogist. She shall, each year, immediately after the State Conference, send to each Chapter Regent the names and addresses of the State Chairmen of the National Committees and of any other appointments. She shall visit each Chapter in the Kansas Society at least once during her term of office.

Section 3. The State Vice Regent shall, in the absence or inability of the State Regent, perform the duties of that office.

Section 4. The State Chaplain shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require and shall with the aid of the State Registrar hold a Memorial service at each annual State Conference. Whenever possible, she shall communicate with members of the Kansas Chapters who are ill or in distress.

Section 5.

(a) The State Recording Secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings of the Kansas Society, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee. She shall notify State

Officers, Committee Chairmen and Chapter Regents of any action taken at these meetings affecting their duties. She shall countersign all orders drawn on the State Treasurer and signed by the State Regent. She shall place on file all of the reports of State Officers, Committee Chairmen and Chapter Regents, and shall preserve such reports for a period of not less than three years.

(b) It shall be the duty of the State Recording Secretary to compile material for, edit and have published the Proceedings of the State Conference, with the assistance of a proofreading committee to be selected by the State Secretary. All proofs shall be approved by the State Regent before publication. The Secretary shall send the Proceedings to those specified in the Standing Rules, not later than three months after the State Conference. She shall keep a list of all chapters in each district and shall have this list published each year in the Proceedings.

Section 6. The State Corresponding Secretary shall notify all State Officers, committee chairmen, the Regent of each Chapter in good standing and the National Officers whose membership is within the State, of the time of the State Conference, not less than sixty days previous to the day designated. She shall also notify the State Officers and Delegates of any special meeting that may be called. She shall end out notices of meetings of the Board of Management and of the Executive Committee at least thirty days prior thereto. She shall send to the Organizing Secretary General, each year, on or before the tenth day of June, a typewritten list of the names and addresses of the Officers of the various Chapters, made into a directory form. shall notify each Chapter Regent to send, on a card, the name and address of the Chapter Chairmen to each respective State Committee Chairman. She shall attend to all the correspondence of the Kansas Society and shall assist the Regent in her official correspondence. Immediately after the State Conference, she shall send to each Chapter Regent a list of the newly elected State Officers with their addresses.

Section 7. The State Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Society and shall deposit them in such bank or banks as may be designated by the State Board of Management. She shall disburse these funds as directed by the State Board of Management or the Kansas Society upon orders signed by the State Regent and countersigned by the State Recording Secretary. She shall keep an itemized account of all receipts and expenditures, close the books on the 31st day of January and submit same for audit to a Certified Public Accountant in time to have the Auditor's report for the Annual State conference. She shall give bond for the faithful discharge of her duties, the amount to be fixed and the expense to be borne by the Kansas Society. She shall be the custodian of all bonds, securities and other evidence of invested funds, and shall keep a separate account of all Student Loan Funds and receive payment of all Student Loan notes. Immediately after July first, she shall furnish a complete list of the paid state membership to the Registrar and shall record all changes reported to her by the State Regent from the reports received from the National Society. She shall send each year to the State Corresponding Secretary the number of members in each Chapter on February First.

Section 8. The State Registrar shall keep a card file of the names of all chapter members of the Kansas Society and, as far as possible, of members-at-large residing in Kansas. These records shall include name, including maiden name in full and if married, husband's name in full; address; date of admission to the National Society; national number; name and rank of ancestor and state in which he served, and name of Chapter. In January of each year, the State Registrar shall sond blanks to the Chapter Registrars requiring an accurate report of all members who have been accepted, dropped, resigned, transferred, married or deceased during the preceding year. In recording a transfer, both the date of acceptance by the National Society and the date of transfer shall be given.

Section 9. The State Historian shall stimulate interest in the history of Kansas and shall direct such historical work as may be required by the State Society, or suggested by the National Society. She shall compile the annual report of the State Society for the Reporter General of the Smithsonian Institution and for the Historian General. Whenever possible, she shall attend such celebrations of historical events in the State of Kansas as may pertain especially to the period of the American Revolution. She shall keep a reference record of the documents and relics which may come into the possession of the Kansas Society. She shall keep on file a record of all historical markers and monuments erected by the Kansas Society.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect and preserve such books and papers as may be of historical and genealogical interest and value to the Daughters of the American Revolution. When possible, she shall send a duplicate copy of such books and papers to the Daughers of the American Revolution Library in Washington. She shall compile and keep up to date a list of all books belonging to the Kansas Society and shall keep a record of their location.

In her annual report she shall list all material sent to the National Society Library and all books, records and other material received during the year for the Kansas State Society. These lists shall be published in the Proceedings of the State Conference. She shall have the supervision of this collection of books and papers, such collection to be called the Kansas DAR Library.

Section 11. The State Reporter shall furnish articles concerning the activities of the Kansas Society to leading newspapers in this territory. She shall be chairman of the State Press Relations Committee and Chairman of the Conference Press Committee. She shall keep a copy of each article published, for the files and shall send monthly reports to the National Chairman of Publicity at Washington, D. C.

Section 12. Each Officer and Committee chairman, having in her

possession properties of the Kansas Society shall list them and receive a transfer receipt for them when transferring them to her successor. She shall give a duplicate copy of this inventory to the State Regent elect.

# ARTICLE VII Meetings

- Section 1. The annual meeting of the Kansas Society chall be known as the State Conference and shall be held in March, unless otherwise ordered by the State Regent and the State Board of Management. This meeting shall be for the purpose of electing officers and of receiving reports of the State Officers, the State Board of Management, the District Directors, the Chapter Regents, and Chairmen of all Committees and for any other business that may arise.
- Section 2. The date and place of the State Conference shall be determined by the State Regent and the entertaining District.
- Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be the State Officers, the National Officers and Honorary National Officers whose membership is within the State; the Honorary Regents, the Chapter Regent, or in her absence the First Vice Regent or alternate and the elected delegates or alternates of each chapter of the State entitled to representation at the Continental Congress.
- Section 4. Delegates and alternates to the State Conference shall be elected by their respective Chapters. Delegates must have been members of their chapter for one year immediately preceding the State Conference to which they are elected and must be in good standing.
- Section 5. The number of delegates to which a Chapter is entitled to representation at the State Conference shall be based upon the number of members on the Chapter Roll, in good standing in the National Society, on the first day of February each year and shall be as follows:
  - (a) Chapters having less than fifty members, Regent and two delegates.
  - (b) Chapters having fifty members and not exceeding one hundred members, Regent and five delegates.
  - (c) Chapters having more than one hundred members, Regent and five delegates, with three delegates for each additional hundred.

Explanatory Table, Chapter Representation at Conference:

NSDAR	Representatives	Votes
12 to	49-Regent and two delegates	3
50 to	100—Regent and five delegates	6
100 an	d over—Regent and five delegates plus three	
	delegates for every full hundred	6 plus

Section 6. Delegates and alternates to the State Conference shall be elected on or before the first day of February each year. Immediately after their election, a typed list of the delegates and alternates, signed by the Regent and Treasurer of the Chapter, shall be sent to the State Regent, the State Corresponding Secretary and the chairman of the Committee on Credentials for the State Conference. Chapter Regents are authorized to fill vacancies in their delegations at the State Conference from duly elected alternates in the order designated by the chapter.

Section 7. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent and shall be called upon the written request of five chapters. At least fifteen days notice shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call. The delegates and alternates elected for the State Conference shall be the delegates and alternates for any special meeting of the Kansas Society which may be held prior to the State Conference of the following year.

Section 8. Twenty-five voting members, of which twenty shall be Chapter representatives, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Kansas Society.

## ARTICLE VIII State Board of Management

- Section 1. The State Board of Management shall consist of the elected State Officers, the National Officers whose membership is within the State, the Chapter Regent or in her absence, the Chapter Vice Regent of each Chapter in the State.
- Section 2. The Officers of the Kansas Society shall be the officers of the State Board of Management.
- Section 3. Regular meetings of the State Board of Management shall be held at the call of the State Regent, at least twice a year. One meeting shall be held in the Fall following the regular meeting of the National Board of Management and preceding the District meetings; the other meeting shall immediately precede the State Conference. At least thirty days notice of the time and place of meeting shall be given.
- Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Kansas Society during the interim between meetings of the State Conference, excepting that of modifying any action taken by a regular or special meeting of the Kansas Society.
- Section 5. The State Board of Management shall have the power to fill any vacancies in the State Offices. Notice of such vacancy shall be given in the call for the meeting of the State Board. The vote shall be by ballot. The officers so elected shall hold office until the next State Conference when officers shall be elected in the usual manner for the unexpired term.

Section 6. Special meetings may be called by the State Regent and shall be called upon the written request of seven voting members of the Board. No business shall be transacted except that specified in the call, which shall be given at least fifteen days prior thereto.

Section 7. Eleven voting members shall constitute a quorum.

# ARTICLE IX Executive Committee

- Section 1. All elected officers of the Kansas Society shall constitute the Executive Committee.
- Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the Regent or upon the written request of three of its members. Ten days notice of such meetings shall be given.
- Section 3. The State Board of Management may authorize the Executive Committee to perform such specific duties between meetings of the Board as the Board may from time to time deem advisable. The State Regent may consult the Executive Committee in emergencies requiring attention between meetings of the State Board of Management.

### ARTICLE X Finance

- Section 1. The fiscal year of the Kansas Society shall be from February first through January 31st.
- Section 2. The annual state dues of a chapter in the Kansas Society shall be \$1.35 for each member of the Chapter, payable in advance. These dues shall be sent to the State Treasurer on or before the first day of January. On January fifteenth, the State Treasurer shall notify Chapters whose dues are in arrears. A Chapter whose dues are unpaid shall not be represented in the State Conference.
- Section 3. Daughters of the American Revolution who attend the State Conference shall pay a registration fee of one dollar, such sum to be given to the hostess Chapters to defray Conference expenses. The amount remaining in this fund at the close of the State Conference shall be given to the State Treasurer to be deposited in the General Fund of the Kansas Society.
- Section 4. Necessary expenses of the State Officers and State Committees shall be paid by the State Treasurer on the presentation of itemized statements in writing and approved by the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary.

### ARTICLE XI Committees

Section 1. A Finance Committee composed of the State Treasurer as Chairman, the State Recording Secretary and five members ap-

pointed by the State Regent shall consider requests for appropriations and shall prepare an annual budget to be submitted to the State Board of Management at its meeting preceding the State Conference. The budget, as approved by the State Board of Management shall then be presented to the State Conference for adoption. This committee may report to any meeting of the State Board of Management such recommendations with regard to the finances of the Kansas State Society as it may deem essential for the best interest of the Society.

- Section 2. The Student Loan and Scholarship Committee, composed of a chairman and two members to be appointed by the Regent, shall supervise the Kansas DAR Student Loan and Scholarship Fund. This Fund is maintained by contributions from Chapters and individuals and the interest on money loaned. The interest from this fund shall be used annually for scholarships.
- Section 3. The Printing and Stationery Committee composed of the State Recording Secretary as Chairman, the State Regent and State Vice Regent shall have charge of the printing of suitable stationery for the State Officers and Chairman of Committees. This committee shall have charge of securing the proper supplies for the State Officers.
- Section 4. The Credentials Committee composed of a Chairman and four members to be appointed by the State Regent from the membership of the hostess chapters shall have charge of the registration and checking of credentials at the State Conference. The State Corresponding Secretary and the State Treasurer shall act as advisors to this committee.
- Section 5. The By-Laws Committee shall consist of a Chairman and two members, appointed by the State Regent, Amendments and reccommendations from the previous State Conference, the State Board of Management, the Executive Committee, or Chapters, shall be presented to this committee ninety days prior to the State Conference. This committee shall present to each chapter all such recommendations thirty days prior to the annual State Conference, and shall present such recommendations to the State Conference for action.

Section 6. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of a Chairman and four members appointed by the State Regent before the Fall meeting of the State Board of Management. Resolutions may be presented to this committee for consideration any time during the year. No resolutions shall be presented from the floor of the State Conference that have not previously been presented to the Committee, courtesy resolutions excepted.

Section 7. A Press Relations Committee composed of the State Reporter as Chairman and two members appointed by the State Regent shall prepare and distribute information for the press concerning patriotic and educational activities of the Kansas Society. This Committee shall be responsible for the preparation and mailing of the Kansas DAR News.

Section 8. Such other committees, standing or special, or such chairmen of committees, as are not otherwise provided for in these by-laws, shall be appointed by the State Regent as the Kansas Society shall authorize or as the National Society shall require.

# ARTICLE XII Reports

Section 1. Each State Officer, the Executive Committee, the State Board of Management, the Regent of each Chapter, the Director of each District, the chairman of each standing committee, and the chairmen of such special committees as may be requested by the State Regent or the State Board of Management, shall prepare a report for the State Conference. These reports shall be typed in triplicate, one for the State Regent, one for the Recording Secretary, and one for the permanent records of the State Society. A condensed report, not exceeding 200 words shall accompany each complete report. Any report lacking the required resume shall not be published in the Proceedings.

Section 2. State Officers, State Chairmen of Committees, District Directors, and Chapter Regents shall send, not later than March first of each year, a written report of the work of the past year to the State Regent for use in compiling her annual report to the Continental Congress. A copy of this report shall be sent to State Recording Secretary at the same time.

#### ARTICLE XIII

#### Districts

Section 1. At the direction of the Kansas Society the State shall be divided into four Districts. These will be known as the Northeast, Northwest, Southeast and Southwest Districts, respectively. The names of the Chapters in each district are set out in the Standing Rules.

Section 2. District meetings shall be held each year in the Fall to expand the programs of the State and National Societies; to provide instruction and inspiration to Chapter members and to acquaint them with the State Officers and State Chairmen. The place and time of the meeting shall be arranged by the District Officers. The call for the meeting shall be sent by the District Secretary thirty days in advance to all Chapters within the District and to the State Officers and State Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. Each District shall at its annual meeting elect its own officers which shall be a Director, an Assistant Director, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. The term of office shall be one year and no officer may serve more than three terms.

Section 4. The Districts shall entertain the State Conference by rotation in the following order: Northwest District, Northeast District, Southeast District and Southwest District except in an emergency.

### ARTICLE XIV Chapters

- Section 1. Chapter Officers shall assume the duties of office at the first chapter meeting following the meeting of the Continental Congress.
- Section 2. On or before June first of each year, the Chapter Recording Secretary shall send to the State Corresponding Secretary on blanks furnished by the State Secretary three typewritten lists of the names and addresses of the Chapter Officers for the ensuing year.
- Section 3. Within thirty days after installation the Regent of each Chapter shall send a postal card to each State Chairman of National Committees, giving her the name and address of the Chapter member on that Committee.
- Section 4. Chapter Treasurers shall send contributions to the State Treasurer before January thirteenth in order to have them included in the State Treasurers annual report. Contributions received by Chapter Treasurer after January thirtieth shall be sent to the State Treasurer and shall be included in her supplementary report.

# ARTICLE XV Parliamentary Authority

The rules contained in Roberts Rules of Order Revised shall govern the Kansas Society in all cases in which they are not inconsistent with these by-laws or the by-laws of the National Society.

### ARTICLE XVI Amendments

- Section 1. These by laws may be amended by a two thirds vote of those voting at any annual State Conference, provided that a copy of the proposed amendment has been sent to all Chapters of the Kansas Society at least thirty days before the State Conference, and provided further that the amendment has been proposed by the State Board of Management, or by a Chapter of the Kansas Society or by the Bylaws Committee. In case an amendment has been proposed by a Chapter, it shall be endorsed by at least one other Chapter in the Kansas Society.
- Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in the motion to adopt, an amendment to these by-laws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it was adopted.
- Section 3. Any amendment adopted by the National Society affecting the work of the Chapters in this State and of this Society shall become a law of the Chapters and of the Kansas Society without notice of amendment.

#### STANDING RULES

No. 1. The report of the Kansas State Society shall be known as the

Proceedings of the Annual State Conference, Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The Proceedings shall be distributed by the Recording Scoretary as follows: State Regent, the number she desires; each State Officer 1 to 3; Chapter Regents 1 each, another if requested; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen of National Committees whose membership is within the State 1 each; Honorary State Regents 1 each; State Chairmen of National Committees and Chairmen of other Committees 1 each; Senior President CAR 1; District Directors 1 each; the Library of the Kansas Society 2; the locked file in the Memorial Building of the Kansas State Historical Society 1; the DAR National Library 1; and the President of the State Officers Club; Chapter Regents Club and the State Chairmans Club 1 each. In election year one copy shall be given to each of the new officers and chairmen of committees.

- No. 2. Chairmen of State Committees and the appointed officers may attend the meetings of the State Board of Management. They shall have the privilege of the floor but may not vote.
- No. 3. No less than three issues of Kansas DAR News shall be printed each year, expense to be borne by the State Society.
- No. 4. "The State Registrar shall furnish the publisher of the Kansas DAR News a correct and up to date mailing list."
- No. 5. A sum not to exceed \$750.00 shall be allowed the State Regent, each year for the purpose of carrying on her work.
- No. 6. Twenty-five Dollars shall be allowed each elected State Officer to partially defray her expenses to State Conference. No expenses shall be allowed an officer if the State Conference is in her home city.
- No. 7. \$25.00 shall be allotted to the Kansas Delegation for the courtesy of flowers for the Kansas Regent at Continental Congress.
- No. 8. \$50.00 shall be allotted to the State Regent for the entertainment of Pages at Continental Congress.
- No. 9. The Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage and Picnic shall be held on Constitution Day, September 17 at Shawnee Mission, Kansas City, Kansas. Local Chapters shall act as hostesses. A sum not to exceed \$50.00 shall be allotted to the Committee in charge of the Pilgrimage. Each daughter attending shall pay a registration fee of twenty-five cents (25c).
- No. 10. The State Society shall allocate \$25.00 annually to the El Quartelejo Committee for the proper upkeep of the El Quartelejo Monument in Scott County.
- No. 11. The State Treasurer shall, each year, set aside a sum of money equal to ten cents per Chapter member for the State Conference expenses. Any money remaining after the expenses of the State Conference are paid shall be returned to the general fund of the Kansas Society.

- No. 12. A sum equal to five cents per Chapter member shall be taken from the General Fund and paid to the Treasurer of the Kansas CAR Society to be used for CAR projects.
- No. 13. The State Regent, Vice Regent and Historian shall have the custody of the locked file in the Memorial Building of the Kansas State Historical Society and shall at the end of their term give a list of the contents of the file to the newly elected incoming Regent, to the Vice Regent and to the Historian. No one shall have the key without the permission of these three officers.
- No. 14. The State Regent shall give a report of the October National Board meeting to each of the District meetings in the fall.
- No. 15. Each Chapter Corresponding Secretary shall send on or before September 15th of each year, a copy of the Chapter Yearbook to each of the State Officers and to the Chairmen of the Membership Committee and to the Chairman of the Program Committee.
- No. 16. Accredited delegates to the State Conference shall occupy seats together at the front of the room at all business sessions.
- No. 17. All main motions presented to the State Conference shall be in writing and signed by the mover and seconder and shall be handed to the Recording Secretary when made from the floor.
- No. 18. The Kansas DAR Library shall be placed in the Dodge City Public Library, Dodge City, Kansas.
  - (a) The Kansas Society shall have the responsibility and jurisdiction over the maintenance, insurance, loan and period of housing at the Dodge City Public Library, and shall provide a postal box in Dodge City, Kansas for the use of the Dodge City Chapter Library Committee in receiving requests for loan of books and their return.
  - (b) The Dodge City Public Library shall provide a private room with adequate work and storage space.
  - (c) The Dodge City Chapter DAR shall provide a committee to assume custodial care of the library. This committee shall keep the State Librarian informed of the condition and status of the collection of books; shall assist the State Librarian where possible in the repair and maintenace of the books and shall receive and answer all requests for loan of books.
  - (d) All Scrap Books belonging to the Kansas Society shall be kept in the Kansas DAR Library.
  - No. 19. The Chapters in each District are as follows:

Northeast—Arthur Barrett, Atchison, Betty Washington, Captain Jesse Leavenworth, Gen. Edward Hand, James Ross, John Haupt, Olathe, Samuel Linscott, Mission Hills, Shawnee, Tomahawk, Topeka, Wyandot.

Southeast-Baxter Springs, Betty Bonney, Cofachique, Dana, Esther

Lowery, Hannah Jameson, Isabella Weldin, Jane Dean Coffey, Lucretia Griswold Latimer, Molly Foster Berry, Neodesha, Oceanus Hopkins, Peleg Gorton, Rhoda Carver Barton, Susannah French Putney, William Creekmore.

Southwest—Byrd Prewitt, Dodge City, Eunice Sterling, Ft. Larned, Ft. Supply Trail, Flores del Sol, Jeremiah Howard, Jonathan Gilbert, Kanza, Martha Loving Ferrell, Martha Vail, Minisa, Ninnescah, Randolph Loving, Uvedale, Wellington, Wichita William Wilson.

Northwest—Abilene, Concordia, Council Oak, Courtney Spalding, Desire Tobey Sears, Emporia, Good-Land, Henry Dawson, John Athey, Lois Warner, Mary Wade Strother, Nathan Edson, Newton, Phebe Dustin, Polly Ogden, Sarah Steward, Smoky Hill, Sterling.

No. 20. These rules may be amended, suspended or replaced at any State Conference by a two-thirds vote of those delegates voting.

### INDEX

American's Creed	12
By-laws       211-22         Standing Rules       221-22         Charter       207-21	24
Chapters       20         Regents 1963-1964       17-1         Regents Club       198-19         Regents Reports       131-16	19 9
Children of the American Revolution  Eighteenth Annual Conference	
State Officers	)6 )7 )2
NSCAR Picture	5 7 8
Special Appointments 1 Permanent 1 Special 2	.5 .6 .6 22
Continental Congress  Kansans at Continental Congress	)3
DAR Good Citizen 1963	.0
Dedicatory	2
District Directors         1           District Reports         88-9           Directors Reports         98-9	
Future Dates	.1.
Honorary State Regents	20
Insignia 1	.3
Daughters of the American Revolution 22	:5

Minutes	
Board of Management, October 196217	
Board of Management, March 196319	2-197
Executive Committee, March, May, October 196216	
Executive Committee, March 1963	
State Conference	
State Conference	01-05
National Anthem	12
National	
Officers 1962-1965	14
Officers from Kansas	14
Committee Chairmen	14
Committee Vice Chairmen	14
President General NSDAR Picture	4
Historian General NSDAR Picture	5
Honorary Vice President General for Life NSDAR Picture	6
Objects of DAR	13
Opening Ritual	13
Outstanding Junior Member 1963	20-121
Pledge of Allegiance	12
Poem "HOLD HIGH THE TORCH"	10
Resolutions	54-57
Otato	
State Chairmen	15
	15
Chairman's Club	
Chairmen Reports	
Officers 1962-1965	15
Officers Club19	
Officers Pictures	3, 9
Officers Reports	67-88
m. 1. 0. 4	
State Conference	
Financial Report19	
In Memoriam	38-40
Program	25-31
State Regent Calendar	59-67
State Regents, from date of organization	17
Thank You	11
Treasurers Tabular ReportBack of	Book

### CHAPTER RECEIPTS APRIL 1, 1962 to APRIL 1, 1963

962	State Dues	American Indians	Bacone College	St. Mary's	Tamassee	Kate Duncan Smith	Genealogical Records	Helen Pouch Scholarship	Historian Americana	Investment Trust	Museum	Friends of Museum	National Library	National Defense	Conservation Landscaping	Miscellaneous	Crossnore	CAR	State Library	St. Francis Boys Home	Student Loan	Shawnee Mission	Kansas Room	Total
Abilene 52 Arthur Barrett 1 32 Atchison 3 49	70.20 44.55 70.20	1 , - 1	2.00	5.00 2.00 5.00	15.00 5.00 5.00	15.00 2.00 5.00	<u> </u>			1 7 5	1.00 2.00			5.00	2.00	2.00	<u> </u>		2.00	5.00 10.50	2.00		1.00	115.20 69.55 95.70
Baxter Springs       26         Betty Bonney       66         Betty Washington       3 106         Byrd Prewitt       2 46	35.10 89.10 147.15 64.80	2.50	10.00 2.50	25.00	5.00 10.00 5.00	5.00 10.00 5.00	3.00	2.00		5.00 5.00	1.00 2.00				(1)2.00 1.00 5.00	1.00			1.00		1.00	2.00		72.10 101.10 177.15 96.80
Captain Jesse Leavenworth       57         Cofachique       1       35         Concordia       28         Council Oak       1       33	76.95 48.60 37.80 45.90		1.00	5.00	5.00 (2)10.00 5.00	5.00 5.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00	5.00					3.00					107.95 63.60 37.80 55.90 97.25
Courtney Spalding.       1       34         Dana.       31         Desire Tobey Sears.       1       55         Dodge City.       3       71	47.25 41.85 75.60 99.90		1.00	10.00 1.00	30.00 5.00 3.00 (4)25.00	10.00 5.00 3.00 (5)25.00	1.00		,		3.00 2.00 1.00	(3)5.00		1.00	1.00			2.00	1.00 50.00	1.00			1.00 1.00 5.00	65.85 85.60 208.90
Emporia.       74         Esther Lowrey.       81         Eunice Sterling.       227         Eunice Sterling.	99.90 109.35 306.45		5.00 5.00	(7)20.00	7.50 10.00 64.50 (9)50.00	7.50 10.00 64.50 (10)50.00	1.00		1.00	5.00 5.00	1.00 4.00 (11)5.00	(6)1.00	4.00	2.00	1.00					4.50 10.00			(8)11.00	128.40 140.35 803.45 wo rows added)
Flores del Sol       41         Fort Larned       2       57         Fort Supply Trail       1       57         General Edward Hand       4       82         Good-Land       18	55.35 79.65 78.30 116.10 24.30	5.00	5.00	5.00 5.00	10.00 (13)260.00 25.00 7.50	5.00 10.00 30.00 7.50	1.00		(14)10.00		1.00 1.00	•	1.00	1.00	1.00			2.00	1.00	5.00 3.00		1.00	1.00 1.00	66.35 115.65 348.30 190.10 39.30
Hannah Jameson       48         Henry Dawson       36         Isabella Weldin       31	64.80 48.60 41.85		5.00	14.00 5.00	5.00 5.00	5.00 5.00			B 00	1.00									2.00	16.00 5.00			1.00 1.00 1.00	89.80 86.60 53.85
James Ross       3 100         Jane Dean Coffey       3 67         Jeremiah Howard       8 43         John Athey       15	139.05 94.50 68.85 20.25	1.00	5.00 5.00 2.50	5.00	1.00 15.00 10.00 25.00 2.50	1.00 15.00 10.00 25.00 5.00	1.00		2.00 1.00 1.00	1.00 2.00	1.00 1.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	)	1.00	5.00 15.00	1.00		(15)11.00 1.00	187.05 126.50 140.85 47.25
John Haupt       1       49         Jonathan Gilbert       12         Kanza       2       43         Lois Warner       1       48	67.50 16.20 60.75 66.15	5.00		5.00	10.00 (16)10.00 12.00	5.00 (17)10.00 12.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00 5.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	1.00			2.00	1.00			1.00	1,00 1,00 1.00	103.50 21.20 81.75 102.15
Lucretia Griswold Latimer 1 24	33.75			2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00			5.00									1.00	2.00				48.75
Martha Loving Ferrell       3       59         Martha Vail       71         Mary Wade Strother       1       81         Minisa       2       51         Mission Hills       2       44         Molly Foster Berry       44	83.70 95.85 110.70 71.55 62.10 59.40		8.15 10.00 5.00	30.00 5.00 10.00 5.00	30.00 5.00 10.00 15.00 45.00 5.00	30.00 5.00 10.00 15.00 30.00 5.00		2.00	. 5.00	5.00 5.00 2.00 10.00	2.00 5.00	(18)1.00	2.00	1.00 2.00 5.00	1.00 1.00 1.00 6.00		15.00	2.00 1.00 2.00	1.00 3.50 (21)7.00 (22)6.00	15.00 2.50 25.00 2.00	1.00	1.00 1.00	12.50 (19)8.00 1.00 (20)37.25 1.00	224.20 138.50 141.20 201.80 181.10 75.40
Nathan Edson	45.90			3.00														•		7.00			(23)11.00	66.90

1962	State	Dues	American	Bacone	St. Marv's	Tamassee	Kate Duncan Smith	Genealogical Records	Helen Pouch Scholarship	Historian Americana	Investment Trust	Museum	Friends of Museum	National Library	National Defense	Conservation Landscaping	Miscellaneous	Crossnore	CAR	State Library	St. Francis Boys Home	Student Loan	Shawnee Mission	Kansas Room	Total
Neodesha20Newton69Ninnescah33	9	7.00 3.15 4.55		7.50	7.50	5.00 10.00 (25)200.00	5.00 7.50				1.00				2.00	(24)1.00								1.00	38.00 129.65 244.55
Oceanus Hopkins         78           Olathe         29		5.30 9.15			6.00 5.35	10.00	10.00 5.00	1.00			5.75	1.00			1.00	1.00	1.00			1.00		(26)3.00	1.00	1.00	140.05 57.50
Peleg Gorton       2       50         Phebe Dustin       26         Polly Ogden       6       69	3	0.20 5.10 1.25	3.00 5.00			5.00 5.00 5.00	5.00 5.00				5.00 5.00	2.00			5.00 2.00		1.00		2.00	1.00	14.00		1.00	1.00	95.20 40.10 143.25
Randolph Loving		9.65 1.60	15.00			15.00	15.00				5.00								10.00	3.00	15.00			1.00	158.65 <b>21.60</b>
Samuel Linscott       37         Sarah Steward       15         Shawnee       53         Smoky Hill       17         Sterling       3         Susannah French Putney       2	2 7 2 4	9.95 0.25 1.55 2.95 7.25 2.55		5.00 5.00	5.00 1.00 2.50 5.00	5.00 2.00 7.50 (27)13.50	5.00 2.00 7.50 7.50	2.00	2.00	8.00 2.00	1.00 3.00	4.00 1.00 1.00		2.00	2.00	1.00 1.00 10.00 2.00				1.00	7.50 2.00 3.50 5.00		1.00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 (28)14.00	74.45 28.25 118.55 54.95 59.25 208.55
Tomahawk         2         81           Topeka         16         162		2.05 0.30	5.00	10.00	10.00	10.00 12.50	10.00 15.00			2.00	5.00 15.00					1.00 1.00	1.00			3.00 5.00				(29)26.00 (30)151.00	189.05 445.80
Uvedale 1 96	13	0.95		5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00			(31)10.00	10.00									10.00				1.00	191.95
Wellington       32         Wichita       2       35         William Creekmore       33         William Wilson       1       32         Wyandot       50	4 4 4	3.20 9.95 4.55 4.55 7.50	5.00 1.00	(32)110.00 2.00 5.00 5.00	10.00 5.00 5.00	10.00 25.00 2.00 5.00 10.00	10.00 25.00 2.00 5.00 10.00	1.00	1.00	10.00 1.00 1.00	5.00 5.00	3.00 1.00 1.00	(33)21.00 (37)5.00	1.00	2.00	(34)5.00 1.00	(38)37.00		3.00	1.00 1.00	(35)7.00 2.00 5.00 (39)6.00	1.00	1.00 2.00	1.00 (36)11.00 1.00 (40)15.00	67.20 282.95 52.55 79.55 178.50
1963 Members 3491				226.65	239.35	1147.50			8.00		123.75	52.00		15.00		50.00	44.00	20.0		106.50	200.50		12.00		8500.80
196287	483	0.30	47.50	226.65	239.35	1147.50	646.00	15.00	8.00	57.00	123.75	52.00	33.00	15.00	44.00	50.00	44.00	20.0	0 27.00	106.50	200.50	9.00	12.00	546.75	8500.80

KEY TO EXPONENT NOMENCLATURE

- 1. Gift of Mrs. C. Y. Semple
- 2. Gift of Mrs. Lillian Brewster
- 3. Mrs. Chas. Brown Mrs. Theo Hatton Mrs. Helen Jenkins Mrs. Theodora Stebbins Mrs. Max Sharpnack
- 4. Christmas Gift 12.50
- 5. Christmas Gift 12.50
- 6. Miss Mabel H. Edwards
- 7. Gift of Miss Bernice and Miss Ruth Payne Memory Helen Baker Mason 453518

- 8. Gift of Mrs. Hugh Cloninger 10.00
- 9. Gift of Mrs. Helen Ferrell Medical Scholarship
- 10. Gift of Mrs. Helen Ferrell Medical Scholarship
- 11. Gift of Mrs. Helen Ferrell
- 12. Gift of Mrs. Helen Ferrell Memory of Lida Ferrell Rex (Two Altar Chairs)
- 13. Gift of Villa C. Ihde 10.00 Gift of Katherine Harper Medical Scholarship 50.00 Gift of Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Shrewder 200.00 Two Scholarships

- 14. Memorial to Sarah Smith Campbell (deceased Dec. 7, 1962 age
- 103) 15. Gift of May McGuire Honor Moth
  - er Mrs. Clement Jaggard 10.00
    - 16. Christmas Gift 5.00
    - 17. Christmas Gift 5.00
    - 18. Pauline Cowger
    - 19. Note Paper 7.00
    - 20. Note Paper and Post Cards 21. Honor Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler 5.00

- 22. Memorials Mrs. Oscar Rice, Mrs. Mina Aronson, Mrs. Frances Moreland
- 23. Blanche Elliott Honor of Husband Howard A. Elliott 10.00
- 24. Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Stafford
- 25. Scholarship from Chapter
- 26. Memorial Miss Gladys Wagner 2.00
- 27. Christmas Gift 6.00
- 28. Memory Blanche Stanley Cron

- 29. Honor Vera Greenlease 15.00 Mrs. James Miller Honor of Mrs. Allen 10.00
- 30. Memory Mrs. Wm. Austin Tinker
- Memory Mrs. A. B. Griggs 10.00 Memory C. L. E. Edwards 10.00 Memory Mrs. P. W. Allen 10.00 Memory Miss A. B. Burge 10.00 Mrs. Bertram Lempenau Memory of Parents Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Carswell. Repository for Memory Book 100.00
- 31. Honor Mrs. H. Nelson Kilbourn
- 32. Gift of Mrs. Ward Magill 100.00

- 33. Gift of Mrs. Robert Chesney 10.00 Honor of Miss Pauline Cowger Mrs. Eric Jaeger 1.00
- 34. Memorial Margaret Case Jager
- 35. Gift of Mrs. Fred McEwen 5.00
- 36. Mrs. Robert Chesney Memorial Mrs. Lon Powell 10.00
- 37. Mrs. Howard Haines
- 38. Sale Bird Feeders by Mrs. Howard Haines 36.00
- 39. Gift of Mrs. Howard Haines 5.00
- 40. Sale of Note Paper 5.00 Mrs. Howard Haines in Honor Zella Wright (husbands aunt)

GOLDEN RULE PRESS, HUTCHINSON, KANSAS